

five children by 1900, three still living, and all apparently born in Sharp Co; the 1910 census showed more children-

- a. James Poley Halstead, b 10 Nov 1889
- b. Nellie V Halstead, b Aug 1892
- c. child Halstead, born & died 1890s. (90u)
- d. child Halstead, born & died 1890s. (90u)
- e. Lida May Halstead, b Jan 1900
- f. Mabel Halstead, b 1902
- g. Ray Halstead, b 1906
- h. Pink Halstead, b 1908

In 1900, two doors away was Abbie's brother Felix East [E4a3a6d1g7], and their sister Mary V East [E4a3a6d1g1] was next door. (M92,JA,RR, 59spmvw,90u)

Abednego East [E4c3b4a10], son of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born about 1846 at Perry, Lawrence Co IN. (W,126nq)

Abraham East, parents unknown, was likely closely related to Cornelius East of Lincoln Co KY. Abraham witnessed the marriage between Jenny Dillingham and John Emmerson in Lincoln Co on 6 March 1800. This puts Abraham's birth date at about 1779 or before. Another witness at this marriage was William Dillingham (Jenny's brother?), and the bride's father was Michael Dillingham. (M52)

Abraham Lincoln East [E4c6c5f2m], son of Neal East and Mary DeWeiss Prather, was born 18 March 1865 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN. He married Margaret Allison Cochran at Haven, Harvey Co KS in 1899 and within a few months were living at Coldwater, Nash Co OK. Margaret was born 18 March 1875 (1865 per 1900 census) at Raven, Reno Co KS of a Scotland born father and a mother from NY, and died 14 February 1973 in San Diego Co CA. Abe died in OK in 1946. They had four children, all born in OK or KS-

1. Clifford William East, b 22 Sep 1901 at Nash, Grant Co OK, died at Los Angeles, CA on 23 May 1976. He married Rhoda Elizabeth Topham at Paragonah, Iron Co UT on 27 January 1930. She was born 8 August 1907. They had two children. (W,Z,CAd)
2. Dorothy East, b 12 Jun 1905 at Nash, Grant Co OK. She had not married by April 1930. (W,760wf)
3. John Prather East, b 9 May 1910 in KS, grew up at Saline, Alfalfa Co OK. He died at Merced, CA on 17 October 1993. John married three times: Anna V Grant on 1 January 1934; Frances Holly in May 1942; and Marian Fischer on 23 September 1965. Anna was born in 1912 and they had a son; Frances was born i 1910 and they had two children; Marian was born 3 March 1926 and they had two children. (W,Z, 760wf)
4. Mary Elizabeth East, b 24 Oct 1911 at Saline, Alfalfa Co OK. She married Eugene M Pearson in 1952. He was born in 1910 and died in 1953. (W,760wf) (W,CAd,126s, 760wf)

Abraham Marshall East [E14d15], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born in 1824 in Madison Co IL. He is also known by his middle name. See Marshall East [E14d15].

Abram "Byron" East [E4a2a2h1], son of Henry C East and Susanne Lea, was born in February 1842 in Pittsylvania Co VA (age 19 in 1860, 40 in 1880, 58 in 1900). He was a teen when his parents moved to southwest OH. In 1860 he lived and worked on the Reuben Bristol (age 56) farm in the Mifflin area (he was also listed with his parents in Perry Twp). Note that Byron's eldest son was named Bristol. Mr Bristol had a daughter named Mary H Bristoll, and in 1860 her age was 28 (born 1832). The Mary H who married Byron East in 1861 was born in 1835, but perhaps one of those census ages was a bit of vanity on her part. She is very likely the daughter of Reuben Bristol and his wife Mary McKinsie. Byron and Mary H Bristol lived in Pike Co in 1870 where he was a farmer (wife Mary was then age 35). In 1880 they lived at

Lima, Allen Co OH and he was a lawyer. Mary was born in OH (age 40 in 1880). In 1900 he was a lawyer in Washington DC and was a widower; his three house boarders were all born in OH. Byron and Mary had three children by 1870, all born in Pike Co-

- a. Mary C East, b 1862 (475r,476s)
- b. Bristol McClellan East, b May 1864, married Berta May Williams in Licking Co OH on 17 October 1894. She was born at Granville, Licking Co OH in July 1866, daughter of Samuel S Williams from TN and Elizabeth _____ (Phelps?) from England. In 1900 and into the 1930s Bristol and Berta lived at Newark, Licking Co OH where he was a druggist. They had two children-
 1. John David East, b 4 Nov 1896 at Newark, OH. He enlisted in the US Naval Reserve at Cleveland, OH on 27 March 1918. At New York City he was appointed he became an Ensign, and was discharged at New York City on 26 March 1922. In 1930 he lived at Brooklyn, NY. John died at New York City in February 1968. He married Catherine R _____ in 1921. She was born in NY in 1898; her parents were from England. John was a statistician for a public utility. He and Catherine had no children. (MV,M, 478uv, 568f)
 2. Berta Elizabeth East, b 13 Sep 1902 at Newark, OH. She married Bernard M Way on 11 January 1922 in Licking Co OH. Bernard was born 13 October 1890 at Waycross, GA, son of Leland Way and Helen Baggs. Just before they married, Bernard lived at Beaumont, TX and was a photographer. He was divorced from his first wife. Berta and Bernard moved to TX and were at Beaumont in 1930. They had no children by 1930. (MV,478vm,112f) (MV,475r,476s,478ruvf)
- c. John M East, b 1867, was age 8 in 1870, but age 13 in 1880. (475r,476s) (27n,475mqr, 476s, 500u)

Acel W East [E1b13k3b], son of Wallace Nathaniel East and Frances Rachel Scott, was born 7 May 1917 at Pima, AZ. He married Nila Larson on 21 May 1940 at Mesa. She was born on 20 August 1921 at Thatcher, daughter of Earl Larson and Esther Centennial Morris. Acel was a dairy farmer at Pomerene until he sold the business and became a truck driver. He died at Benson, Cochise Co on 8 August 2001. They had six children-

1. Carolyn East, b 8 Oct 1941
2. Patricia East, b 12 May 1944
3. Rex Jay East, b 3 Dec 1946
4. Daryl Wayne East, b 16 May 1950
5. Marlyn Dean East, b 24 May 1953
6. Ellis Shawn East, b 15 Mar 1957 (NL,Z,311w)

Ada East [E1b13k1], daughter of Thomas Nathaniel East and Ada Johnson, was born 2 December 1889 at Pima, AZ, and died on 14 May 1891. She was buried in Pima Cemetery. (NL,EP,311c)

Ada Eileen East [E1b13k3h], daughter of Wallace Nathaniel East and Frances Rachel Scott, was born 3 November 1935 at Pomerene, Cochise Co AZ. She married William Richard Baird on 12 June 1953. (NL,312b)

Ada Valrie East [E4c6c1d6a2], daughter of Samuel Joseph East and Alice Genevra Montgomery, was born 12 October 1877 in Adair Co KY. She married Robert Green Burnett in Crockett Co on 11 December 1898, and in 1900 lived with her parents in Crockett Co TN, without her husband. Perhaps she lived with her parents for her first childbirth while Robert managed the farm. Robert was born 7 March 1869 in Dyer Co TN, son of Daniel W Burnett and Fannie Winford, and died 31 August 1858. He worked in highway construction. Ada died 17 May 1926 in Crockett Co. She had a children, all born in Crockett Co TN-

- a. Virginia Bell Burnett, b Nov 1899 (20uvwf)

- b. Willie Bob Burnett, b 1902 (20vw)
- c. Sam D Burnett, b 1905 (20vwf)
- d. Otha Bennett (son), b Aug 1909 (20vwf)
- e. Nathan Luther Bennett, b 7 Jan 1919, died in August 1982 in AR. He married a Ms Burns and they had a daughter. (W,20wf) (20muvwf)

Adalade East [E11g], daughter of William East from VA and Drucilla ____ from KY, was born in 1848 in DeWitt Co IL. She married Joseph Wilson about 1864 and lived at Osage, Vernon Co MO in 1880. Joseph was born in IL of KY parents in 1837. They had six children by 1880-

- a. Anna Wilson, b 1867 in IL. (753s)
- b. Frank Wilson, b 1872 in Vernon Co MO. In 1891 he married Anna ____ and they lived at Osage. She was born in February 1874 in KS, and they had four children by 1900, all born at Osage, Vernon Co MO. They divorced soon before 1910 and Anna then took in laundry to support herself and her children. She soon after married Walter J Webb and lived at Nevada, Vernon Co. Frank and Anna did have six children, all born in Vernon Co MO-
 - 1. Joseph Wilson, b 25 May 1892 at Nevada, Vernon Co, died in October 1973 at North Las Vegas, NV. He was a brakeman for Missouri Pacific Railroad in June 1917, and was not then married. Within three years, Joseph married Mary M Bagley. She was born in MO in 1894, daughter of Mrs Elizabeth A Bagley. Soon after they married, Joseph and Mary lived with her mother at Nevada, MO. (Z,M,53uvwf)
 - 2. Benjamin F Wilson, b Apr 1896 (753uvw)
 - 3. Edith O Wilson, b 30 Oct 1896, married Barton Jasper Racer in 1912 (at age 15) and they lived at Nevada, Vernon Co. Barton was born at Osceola, St Clair Co MO on 7 October 1889, son of George M Racer. Barton was a section man for the railroad. Edith died at Nevada, MO in August 1985. In 1930, four of of Edith's younger siblings lived with her and Barton. Edith and Barton had a daughter-
 - a. Dorothy M Racer, b 1913. (753wf)*Barton had a brother George Franklin Racer. Barton's father George Racer was born 26 June 1848 in VA, moved to MO in the mid-1850s, and died at Nevada on 6 April 1914; he was buried at Click. (MOd,Z,753uvwf)*
 - 4. Esau Wilson, b 12 Oct 1899, died at Panaca, Lincoln Co NV on 2 May 1990. (Z,753uvw)
 - 5. Edwin Wilson, b 1906. In 1930 he lived with his sister Edith. (753vwf)
 - 6. Gladys L Wilson, b 1908, was a telephone operator in 1930 and she then lived with her sister Edith. (753vw)

With Walter Webb, Anna had twins: Alfred W Webb and Elford W Webb, born 1911. (753suv)
- c. Rush Wilson, b 24 Sep 1874 in Vernon Co MO, married Susie ____ about 1900 and lived in Vernon Co at Washington. She was born in January 1880 in KS, and must have died by 1909. Rush's wife in 1920 was Lizzie, born in 1893 in MO, and they married in July 1909. Rush died in Vernon Co on 22 September 1929. Rush and Susie had a daughter, and with Lizzie he had four children, all born in Vernon Co-
 - 1. Gladys Wilson, b 1901 (753v)
 - 2. Lizzie Wilson, b 1911 (753w)
 - 3. Dora .. Wilson (dau), b 1913 (753w)
 - 4. Elsie Wilson, b 1915 (753w)
 - 5. Raymond Wilson, b 1917 (753w)

Note: Vernon and Bates Counties are next to each other on the western border of MO. (MOd,753suw)
- d. Josie Wilson, b 1877 in Vernon Co MO. (753s)
- e. Laura Wilson, b 1877 in Vernon Co MO. (753s)

f. Myrtle Wilson, b Jul 1879 at Osage, Vernon Co MO.

Joseph's daughters from a prior marriage were Cora Wilson, born at Osage in 1865 and Nora Wilson, born at Osage in August 1869.

Living with Joseph and Adalade in 1880 was her brother Zachariah East. He was not married. (685nqr,753s)

Adaline East, born about 1833 in TN, was living alone at Big Lake, Mississippi Co AR in 1850. Her parents are unknown. (60n)

Adaline East [E13a1k4], daughter of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born in November 1834 in Delaware Co IN. She married Benjamin C Harter in Delaware Co on 12 February 1854. He was born in OH in December 1827, son of George Harter and Mary _____, and was a merchant. They at first lived in Delaware Co, but in the 1870s moved to Marion Co FL. Ben was a store clerk there. In 1900 they lived at Ojai, Ventura Co CA (northwest of Los Angeles), with Adaline's sister Caroline. Caroline was a farmer then, as was Ben. In 1910 Ben was by then retired, and living at Ventura. with Adeline. He died there in the 1910s and Adeline then moved back to FL to live with her son at Tampa. She died there in the 1920s. She and Ben had three sons by 1870, all born in Liberty Twp, Delaware Co IN, but only one was still alive in 1900-

a. F W Harter, b 1855, died by 1870. (781q)

b. Carlos L Harter, b Jun 1860, was "Not named yet" Harter in the 1860 census. In 1880 he and his parents lived in Marion Co FL, and was still living in 1910. When his parents moved to Ventura, CA soon before 1900, Carlos remained in FL with his wife. She was Maude J _____, a school teacher. They married in 1888. She was born in 1870 in OH. In 1930 they lived at Hyde Park, Hillsborough Co FL. Carlos was by then spelling his name Karl, and was retired from his jewelry business; Maude was still teaching then. They had no children. (781qr,782s,791vwf)

c. D W Harter, b 1869, died by 1880. (781r)

There were two Benjamin C Harter men, both born OH in 1829. The other one married Elizabeth, and lived at Smith, Whitley Co IN. (781knmq,782s,790uv,791w)

Addie Leota East [E4c3b3e4b], daughter of John Thomas East and Maria Estelle Butler, was born 1 March 1870 at Grant, Monona Co IA. She married Andrew Jackson McFarland at Castana, Monona Co on 28 February 1886. He was born in March 1858 in IL, and died at Salem, Marion Co OR on 21 August 1922. He was buried in City View Cemetery at Salem. They had three children before Addie died in January 1890 at Castana. Andrew lived at Kennebec, Monona Co in 1895. He married again on 21 February 1894 at Sioux City, Woodbury Co to Addie's first cousin Rosella Susan Cottrell [E4c3b3e3b]. She was born in November 1861 in Linn Co IA, and died 10 October 1922 at Salem, Marion Co OR. She was buried with Andrew. Addie and Andrew had three children, all at Castana, Monona Co IA-

1. Leroy Harland McFarland, b 24 Nov 1886, died 8 February 1935 at Bloomfield, Knox Co NE. He was buried in Bloomfield Cemetery with his wife. He married Sylvia Pearl Andrews at Center, Knox Co on 20 March 1911, and they lived in Knox Co in 1917 and had three children by then. Sylvia was born 25 February 1889 at Hermosa, Custer Co SD, and died at Bloomfield on 1 June 1976. In 1930 they lived at Morton, Knox Co. They had eight children, all in NE-

a. Burt Jackson McFarland, b 30 Jun 1912 at Laurel, Cedar Co NE, and died 10 June 1965 at Bloomfield, Knox Co. He was buried in Bloomfield Cemetery. He married Margaret Jones in Yankton Co SD on 27 November 1935. She was born in 1915. (W,1323fc,382m)

b. Ellen Irene McFarland, b 11 Apr 1914 at Hartington, Lincoln Co NE, died at Hartington, Cedar Co on 12 December 2002. She married Arthur Albert Driver in

- Yankton Co SD on 25 November 1931. He was born 12 April 1906 in NE, and died 29 May 1983 at Wynot, NE. They had six children. (W,1323f,382m)
- c. Cleo N McFarland, b 9 May 1917 at Bloomfield, Knox Co. She married Morton Prominski in Lawton Co IA on 23 February 1937. He was born 4 October 1913, and died at Salem, OR in February 1977. They had two children. (W,1323f)
 - d. Dorothy Lucille McFarland, b 27 Mar 1919 at Bloomfield, Knox Co NE, and died 24 May 1999 at Geneva, Fillmore Co. She married Earl R Sherman in Yankton Co SD on 11 September 1937. He was born in 1913. (W,1323f,382m)
 - e. Raymond W McFarland, b 23 Jan 1921 at Bloomfield, Knox Co NE. He married at Ponca, Knox Co on 25 June 1941, and died at Randolph, Cedar Co on 12 December 2004. (W,1323f)
 - f. Opal Laverne McFarland, b 28 May 1923 at Bloomfield, Knox Co NE, died 25 January 1991 at Redmon, Deschutes Co OR. She married Moritz McShannon at Ponca, Knox Co NE on 25 June 1941 in a double marriage with her brother Raymond. He was born 17 August 1921, and died 20 November 2002 at Redmon. They were buried in Redmon Memorial Cemetery. Mortiz was in the US Army during WW2 (W,ORd, 1323f,1165c)
 - g. Goldie Phyllis McFarland, b 19 May 1925 at Bloomfield, Knox Co NE, died 27 May 1925 and was buried in Bloomfield Cemetery. Her gravestone says DAU OF LEROY & SYLVIA P McFarland. (1323c)
 - h. Alda McFarland, b Apr 1926 (1323f) (W,Z,IAo,M,1323fc)
2. Eva Goldie McFarland, b 26 Apr 1888 (age 12 in 1900, 22 in 1910, 33 in 1920, 41 in 1930). She was living with her father and step-mother in 1900 in Monona Co IA. She lived with them at Lincoln, Powell Co MT in 1910, and at Salem, Marion Co OR in 1920. Goldie married John A Smith in 1926 and they lived at Shaw, Marion Co in 1930. John was born 4 November 1867 in OR, son of William H Smith and Melina _____, and died 11 November 1953 in Marion Co; he was buried in Aumsville Cemetery. "Goldie E Smith" died 27 July 1954 at Salem, Marion Co. Her gravestone's birth date was 1881; she was buried in Aumsville Cemetery in Marion Co. *John's second marriage was with Eva _____ who was born in OR in 1874. John A smith had first married Anna _____, who died in 1900 in childbirth. She and the baby were buried together in Aumsville Cemetery. Anna was born in 1867. John and Anna also had a son Bliss Smith, born in 1898.* (W,1062u,764vwfc)
 3. Catherine Estelle McFarland, b 9 Jan 1890, died 17 April 1955 at Sacramento, CA. After her mother died and her father remarried, Kate lived with her maternal grandparents at Willow, Woodbury Co IA. She married Clarence Bertwell Wood in 1906. He was born at Williams, Sonoma Co CA on 30 August 1879. In 1898 he lived in Glenn Co where he was a blacksmith. In 1910 he was a mechanical engineer at Modesto, Stanislaus Co. In 1920 he was a grain farmer at Suisun City, Solano Co, and was a laborer in 1930 at Suisun City. Catherine was a seamstress in 1930. Clarence died in Solano Co CA on 18 June 1952. They had two daughters-
 - a. Eva C Wood, b 2 Oct 1907 at San Francisco, CA. She was overlooked in the 1910 census. Eva married a Mr Young and died at Sebastopol, Sonoma Co CA. (W,Z,569b,849v, 741wf)
 - b. Wanda Jane Wood, b 5 Mar 1923 in Butte Co CA. She married Donald Mitchell and died at Wilsonville, Clackamas Co OR on 28 August 2006. (W,Z,ORd, 576b, 741f) (W,V,IAo, M,CAd) (W,IAo, 1062u)

Addison East [E4c1a2g], son of Benjamin East and Nancy Ann Pruitt, was born 28 April 1786 in Goochland Co VA. He moved to Davidson Co TN about 1805 and was still there in 1830, as was his brother Edward Hyde East [E4c1a2i], the only other family with an East name at that time. Addison was named in the August 1813 estate settlement of Benjamin East in Davidson Co. Addison married Elizabeth Decker on 4 July 1822 in Davidson Co. She was born

in the 1790s. During the 1820s in Davidson Co, Addison was often seen as a witness in court matters. He died in December 1833 and was buried in the Nashville City Cemetery. Elizabeth was not found in Davidson Co in 1840. Addison had four children-

1. dau East, b 1816-1820
2. son East, b 1826-1830
3. son East, b 1826-1830
4. son East, b 1826-1830

Also buried in the Nashville City Cemetery was "H East, died 1830," and was the only other East name who died in the pre-1850 years. (M12,JA,8mjkyk)

Adeline M East [E4a3a6c3c], daughter of James W East and Sarah E Hunt, was born in the early 1860s in Cass Co MI (she was not in the 1860 census), and died in 1864. She was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. Her gravestone says "dau J W & S E." (72c)

Adoline M East [E1b4b9], daughter of Reuben East and Harriet Knight Young, was born 7 September 1861 in Wayne Co TN, but grew up at Savannah. Addie's parents owned a hotel at Savannah called the East House, and she probably met her husband Harry H Harns while he was staying at their hotel. Addie had two children prior to ever marrying, and their father's identity may never be known. She and a Fred Page took out a marriage license at Savannah on 28 November 1881, but this marriage was never completed. Addie married Harry about 1889, perhaps at St Louis, MO, for in May of 1889 Addie and Harry, and Addie's sisters Nannie and Jennie East, and Jennie's husband C L Hefner took the *W H Cherry* steamboat from Savannah to St Louis; it was about this time that the local newspaper, the *Savannah Courier*, began to report news about Harry as if he was a member of the East family. C L Hefner, Addie's brother-in-law, was the *Courier's* editor. (The 1910 Evansville, IN census said that they were married for 27 years, hence married about 1883.) Harry Harns was a wallpaper hanger, and was born 2 June 1868 in Ohio. His father was from NY, and died at the East House in the fall of 1875. In April 1892 Addie, Harry, and her children moved from Savannah to Evansville, IN, and there they opened a wallpaper store.

The 1900 Federal census of Evansville, IN shows Addie's birth date as September 1862, Harry was age 32, born in OH, they were married 11 years, the daughter's name as Roselle, age 15, the son was Herbert, age 21, and they were buying their own home at 518 Campbell St; the 1910 census shows them at the same address, Addie was age 48, Harry was age 44 born in OH, and the daughter was Moselle, age 24 and single, and their son Herbert wasn't there; the 1920 census of Evansville shows Addie's age as 58, Harry was age 53 born in OH, they owned their home outright at the same location, and the daughter's name as Mozelle, age 34 and single; the 1930 census shows that Harry had died in the 1920s. He died from a fall from a ladder while painting someone's home, on 15 September 1928 at Evansville. After he died, Addie moved to another address about ten miles south (1418 Judson Ave) and owned the home, she was age 68, was a widow, and Moselle was still single and living with Addie, and was age 43. Both addresses were within walking distance to the railroad where Moselle worked.

Addie died at home 1 January 1931 and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery with her two children and Harry in Oak Hill Cemetery at Evansville. He died 15 September 1928 of a fractured skull. Addie's children carried the Harns name since Addie's marriage; they were-

- a. Herbert Harns, b 2 Jan 1879
- b. Moselle Harns, b Jan 1886

Three graves away from Harry in Oak Hill Cemetery is the undated grave of William C Harns. It is unlikely to be Harry's father, since his father died many years prior in Savannah, TN. (M77,FE, ML,Z,11q,51Nuvwfc, 9rsm)

Adra Mae East [E19a8e4], daughter of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 2 January 1885 in Tallapoosa Co AL. She married Joseph Curtis McIntosh on 27 June 1909 in Tallapoosa Co. He was born 23 June 1873 in Tallapoosa Co, son of William McIntosh

and Permelia Higgins, and died 28 December 1928 in Tallapoosa Co. Adra died in April 1980 at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co. She is buried in Dadeville Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co. Adra and Joseph had about six children, and she also raised Joseph's youngest child from his first marriage; all were born at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co AL-

- a. Mary Jo McIntosh, b abt 1912 (CS,258wf)
- b. Will Ella McIntosh, b abt 1913 (CS,258wf)
- c. James Eugene McIntosh, b 23 Jul 1914 (CS,258wf)
- d. Evelyn McIntosh, b Mar 1916 (CS,258wf)
- e. John Bernard McIntosh, b, 4 Mar 1919 (CS,258wf)
- f. Andrew Benjamin McIntosh, b 8 Jan 1922 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (CS,258f)

Joseph's first wife was Cora Orlean Black, whom he married about 1895. She was born 17 September 1871, and died 6 October 1908 at Dadeville. They had four children, all born at Dadeville: Lewis Curtis, born March 1896, Permelia Marie, born 30 January 1899, Thomas, born 1901, and Ralph S, born 23 May 1906. Permelia married Bernard Cumbee East [E19a8e10] in 1918 in Tallapoosa Co. (CS,258uvwfm)

Adrian Martin East [E4a2a2b4b13], son of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 7 May 1916 at Towner, McHenry Co ND. He grew up in IA and at Bayfield, WI. Adrian married Leona Niffon in 1940 and they had four children. He married twice more and died at Umatilla, Morrow Co OR on 25 April 1984. (BJ,ORd,700w,706f)

Aedna Jane East [E4c6c1d6d], daughter of John East and Elizabeth A Coffey, was born 2 December 1858 in Adair Co KY. On 6 October 1878 in Adair Co she married Thomas Richard Cundiff. Thomas was born 19 February 1852 in Adair Co, son of William Mortimer Cunduff and Martha Massie, and died 12 June 1939 in Adair Co. Aedna died 17 May 1900 in Adair Co. They had a daughter-

1. Bettie Pearl Cunduff, b 2 Feb 1885 in Adair Co. She married Joseph B Neat in 1905. He was born 2 February 1885 in Adair Co, son of Rudolph Logan Neat and Rebecca M Goode, and died 22 September 1962 at Columbia, Adair Co. Bettie died of tuberculosis in Adair Co on 15 December 1935. and was buried in Tabernacle Church Cemetery. They had a son-
 - a. Ernest Neat, b 7 Dec 1917 in Adair Co KY. (W) (W,135d) (W,135qr)

Agnes East [E4a3a1b], daughter of Joseph Cannon East and Martha Cockerham, was born about 1778 in Surry, NC. She married William Oliver in Surry Co on 25 November 1801. The bondsman was John Dindins. William was born in Surry Co in 1778. (W,M62, 240m)

Agnes East [E4a2a3c], daughter of Ezekiel East and Elizabeth Worsham, was born about 1804 in northern Pittsylvania VA. She was named after her maternal grandmother Agnes Kelly. A girl of Agnes' age was in the 1820 and 1830 census in her father's home, and there was a 10 February 1845 will in Pittsylvania Co of Mary Stone who gave \$200 to "Miss Aggy East" for services provided. *There were no Stone - East marriages in VA prior to 1850.* With that money, Agnes moved to Halifax Co with her brother Ezekiel, and with sister Permelia who had recently married. The 1850 Halifax Co census shows Agnes, age 48 and unmarried, living with her sister Permelia and next door to her brother Ezekiel. After Permelia's husband died in the 1850s, Agnes remained with Permelia. Her age in 1860 was 46. Agnes probably died in the 1860s. (EL, JY,27ijp,26nq)

Agnes East [E4a2a2g3], daughter of Ezekiel East and Mary A Bailiss, was born in August 1844 in Halifax Co VA. She claimed that the children she lived with were hers, but had no husband with her in 1880. Agnes was then living with her parents in Pittsylvania Co. Agnes never married, and over the years when she lived with her parents, the only man consistently around who could make her pregnant at least seven times was her father. The proof came from the mar-

riage record of her daughter Manerva, in which Manerva's father is revealed as being Ezekiel East. In 1910 Agnes lived with her Little grandchildren, children of her daughter Manerva. This was in Pittsylvania Co in the Staunton River community, and three doors from her sons John R East and Joe Nathaniel East. In 1920 she lived with her son John at Staunton River. She died 9 December 1927; her death certificate said she was single, age 83 (should have said age 86), and died of a fractured hip resulting from a fall at home. She was buried in Pittsylvania Co. John R East was the informant for the death certificate. Her seven children were all born in VA; their ID #s will carry Agnes' not Ezekiel's-

- a. William E East, b 1864, was not found after 1880. (27s)
- b. Samuel Wesley East, b May 1866, was not at home in 1880. He married his first cousin Fannie Violet East [E4a2a3h5c], daughter of James Mitchell East and Mary Frances Worsham, on 11 October 1891 in Pittsylvania Co. In 1900 Rebecca East (Mrs Rebecca Roby) lived with him and Fannie, and was called Samuel's sister. Fannie was born in Pittsylvania Co on 9 June 1874 (was age 26 in 1900, 35 in 1910, 46 in 1920, 58 in 1930). In 1920 Samuel and Fannie lived in Halifax Co with their younger children. He apparently died there in the 1920s since Fannie was living with her son James at Staunton in Halifax Co in 1930 and was then a widow. Fannie died 16 March 1960 in Pittsylvania Co. They had six children, all born in Pittsylvania Co VA, with one dead by 1910-
 1. William David East, b 5 Mar 1893 at Level Run, was called David W in the 1900 census, but William D afterwards. When he was an adult, he use the William David East name, and signed his name such. As an adult he lived for years in Campbell Co. He was living at Melrose in June 1917 and in 1942 at Gladys. William married Lora E _____. (M,27uv)
 2. John Burr East, b 13 Apr 1896, married Virginia Katherine Doss in 1917. She was born at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co in July 1898, daughter of Joshua J Doss and Mary J _____. In 1942 they lived at Gladys, Campbell Co. John died at Lynchburg in August 1878. They had at least two daughters, both born in Pittsylvania Co-
 - a. Elizabeth East, b 1918 or 1919. She was caught in the 1920 census twice, and in each one her age was different; One time she was age 6/12 (born June 1919) and the other time she was age 1 4/12 (born August 1918). (27w)
 - b. Mamie May East, b 7 Oct 1920, died 3 November 1920, age 27 days in Henry Co. (28d)

Cura P East, born in 1905 and youngest son of John Mitchell East both lived with John B and Katie in 1920. John Mitchell was shown to be John B's grandfather, and Cura was shown as John B's uncle. (EL, M,27uv)
 3. James E East, b 1900, lived in Halifax Co as a young adult, but was not married by 1930. (27v,26wf)
 4. child East, b & d 1900s in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27v)
 5. Josie B East, b 1906, was Josie B in 1910 and Josie O in 1920. She probably married in the 1920s. (27v,26w)
 6. Stella M East, b 1910 after the month of April, and soon after her parents moved from Pittsylvania Co to Halifax Co. She probably married in the 1920s. (26w) (EL,27rvd,26wf)
- c. Manerva East, b Dec 1867, married James T Little on 14 December 1884 in Pittsylvania Co at her father's home. The marriage record shows that Manerva was age 17 and James was age 22 when they married; James was born in Campbell Co in 1862 and Manerva in Pittsylvania Co. Parents of the groom were shown to be R T Little and Elizabeth Little; the bride's parents were "Ezekiel East and Agnes East." This gives us solid evidence that Agnes East, who had lived for years with her father and mother, was being impregnated by her father. And Manerva was only the third of seven children from this relationship.

Manerva and James had children born between 1885 and 1909, probably at Seneca, Campbell Co. James was born in October 1861 in VA. In 1900 they lived at Seneca, but

in 1910 both James and Manerva were missing and all their children were living with Manerva's mother at Staunton River in Pittsylvania Co. They had eleven children-

1. Elinora L Little, b Oct 1885 (25u)
2. child Little, b & d 1885-1900 (25u)
3. Lillie G Little, b Oct 1888 (25u,27v)
4. Elizabeth J Little, b Jun 1891 (25u)
5. William Daniel Little, b 21 Jan 1893 at Level Run, Pittsylvania Co VA. (M,25u, 27v)
6. Richard L Little, b Feb 1895 (25u,27v)
7. child Little, b & d 1885-1900 (25u)
8. child Little, b & d 1885-1900 (25u)
9. Ezekiel Little, b Feb 1900, died by 1910. (25u)
10. Minerva Little, b 1907 (27v)
11. Alma V Little, b Sep 1909 (27v)

James T Little's father probably died in the 1860s because in 1870 James' mother and James were living with Isham Cox, Elizabeth's new husband, and Elizabeth had a 2 year old Cox son. R Thomas Little and Elizabeth were born in 1836 in VA. (JY,27mrsv, 25nqru)

- d. Regina East, b 1874, married her cousin Yancy B East [E4a2a2g5b]. Her line is continued under his name. (27sm)
- e. John Robert East, b 6 Nov 1878 at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Mary Kate Dalton in October 1898 in Pittsylvania Co at age 19; the marriage records showed his mother's name as Agnes East, but no father was shown. John and Mary Kate continued living at Staunton where he grew up. Kate was born in January 1880 in VA and died between 1913 and 1920 in Pittsylvania Co. John's mother Agnes moved in to help out. When John registered for the draft at Chatham in September 1918, he named John Wesley Odam (Adam?) as his nearest relative, thus indicating that his wife Mary Kate had died by then. They had eight children by 1913, all born in Staunton River District of Pittsylvania Co-
 1. Robert East, b Sep 1898 (27u)
 2. John W East, b 1902 (27vw)
 3. William E East, b 1904 (27vw)
 4. Mary A East, b 1907 (27vw)
 5. George W East, b 1908 (27vw)
 6. Martha East, b 1910 (27w)
 7. Porter (Pattie?) East (dau), b 1911 (27w)
 8. Joe W East, b 1913 (27w) (M,27suvw)
- f. Melissa East, b 1880 (EL)
- g. Joseph Nathan East, b 22 Jun 1885 at Hurt, Pittsylvania Co. He lived at Hurt in September 1918 and worked for the Virginia Railroad. He named "Rebecka East" as his nearest relative. Joe could not write. In 1910 he and Rebecca lived at Staunton. Rebecca was his cousin, daughter of James Mitchell East [E4a2a3h5] and Mary Frances Worsham [E4a2a7c4], and was born 9 April 1878 at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. Her marriage with Joseph was her second (his first). They married in 1904. Joe worked for the Virginia Railroad in 1918, and in 1942 he lived at Hurt, and was still working for the railroad. He and Rebecca had two children by 1910, with one still living-
 1. child East, b & d 1904-1910 (27v)
 2. Tally Clyndren East (son), b 1907 (EL,27v) (EL,M, 27uv) (26nq,27suvd)

Al Nora East [E4c3b4f2f], daughter of William Anderson East and Mary Margaret Morris, was born 17 September 1874 in Greene Co IN. She was a toddler when her family moved to IA. Al was a twin to her sister Ora Lu. Al Nora married Harry Davis on 2 November 1900 at Webster City, Hamilton Co, and farmed in Hamilton Twp. Harry was born in WI in 1871, son of S M Davis and Mary Seaman (both from NY). They had three daughters-

1. Verna Aretha Davis, b 1903. She married Samuel Harold Vulgamott at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co on 18 June 1924. He was born at Webster City in 1902, son of Edwin Jacob Vul-

gamott and Emma Bateman. Verna and Harold lived in Hamilton Co in 1930. They had two children in IA-

- a. Vern Vulgamott, b 1926 (1122f)
- b. Shirley Vulgamott, b 1927 (1122f) (1122vwf,703m)
2. Mary Imogene Davis, b 20 Jul 1905. She married Harold Homer Bige at Fort Dodge, Webster Co on 30 April 1927. Harold was born near Woolstock, Wright Co IA on 9 October 1900, son of Ollie H Bige (1875 IL) and Alice Allen (1873 IA), and died 24 September 1970 in Webster City, Hamilton Co. Imogene died at Webster City on 9 November 1995. They had a son-
 - a. Gary Kieth Bige, b 10 Feb 1936 at Woolstock, IA, and died 2 September 1937 at Webster City. (W) (Z,W,1122vw)
3. Margaret Davis, b 1915 (1122wf) (BB, IAs,1122sumwf)

Albert East [E4c6c3h8a], son of LaFayette East and Mary A _____, was born in June 1865 in Ripley Co IN (age 53 in 1920). He never married and lived with his sister Alvira in 1920 and 1930 in Ripley Co. (507rsuwf)

Albert Alonzo East [E23b2], son of Thomas H East and Mary Catherine Jourdan, was born 22 March 1854 in Smith Co TN and lived in Roane Co. He married Sarah Caroline Majors on 17 March 1875 in Roane Co and they remained in Roane Co for a few years. She was born in 1856 in TN. In 1880 he was a farmer, living next to his parents. Albert and Sarah moved to Oklahoma Indian Territory in 1893 with his children, settling near Coalgate, in what would become Coal Co in 1907; this was Choctaw land. She died at Coalgate in 1898, and was buried there. In 1905 Albert married again, to Bamma Allen of Phillips, OK, and in 1906 moved his family back to Roane Co. In 1920 they were living in Etowah Co AL near his son Charles; Albert was then working in his son Charles' stone quarry. Albert died at Glencoe, Etowah Co AL in the 1920s and Bama then lived with her step-son Charles. Bama was born in AL in 1851; her marriage to Albert was not her first. She and Albert had no children, but he and Sarah had seven, all born in Roane Co TN-

- a. Mary Ellen East, b 1876
- b. Charles Asbury East, b 22 Apr 1878
- c. Lula Evelyn East, b Sep 1880
- d. Arthur Thomas East, b 8 Oct 1884
- e. William Edward East, b 13 Feb 1886
- f. Lawrence East, b 10 Jul 1889
- g. Annie East, b Aug 1891 (M96,M39,7q,19rms,350u, 351w)

Albert Campbell East [E4a2a4j10], son of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 24 May 1859 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. He married Mrs Amelia Hager in 1887 or 1888 at Dayton, OH. She was born in 1850 in OH. Albert C. East was found living in Dayton, Ohio on 17 Mar 1890. He had written an affidavit attesting to the state of his cousin's (and brother-in-law), Quincy Cincinnatus East's, health to the commissioner of pensions in Washington, D.C. This is the first piece of evidence indicating that he was still living after 1880. His sister Harriet Parker East, wife of Quincy Cincinnatus East, was living in Dayton, OH.

In 1882, Albert's sisters, Harriett (with husband, Quincy) and Lucy Willis East, along with Joseph T. East, Quincy's brother (and Albert's cousin), were found living at Dayton. Albert did not appear in the Dayton directory until 1885, one can assume that was about the time he arrived there. Albert was in the Daytona City Directory in 1885, 1886, 1887; in 1888 through 1890 the directory also listed Albert's wife as "Mrs A C". In the 1891 directory, Albert wasn't there and his wife was then "East, Mrs A C, widow." She soon after sold their harness business to a Mr John P Thum, or else took him in as a business partner. He was listed at Albert's address as a harness maker in the 1892 directory. Amelia was not shown on any directory after 1893. She either died or re-married. In the meanwhile, Albert Campbell East in 1898 wrote to

the US Government concerning his brother-in-law Quincy Cincionnatus' medical problems. So we know that Albert was alive in 1898. He and his wife must have separated or divorced about 1890, and she claimed to be a widow on the city directory out of embarrassment. (CA,275qr)

Albert Claude East [E19a3e4j], son of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 13 March 1906 in Clay Co AL. He rarely used his first name, and married Sarah Pauline Holt when she was age 14 in 1927. She was born in AL about 1913. In 1930 they were living at Coloma in Cherokee Co AL, and at that time had no children. They did have a daughter-

1. Mary Marthell East, b 1934. She married Tommy Motes in Jefferson Co on 26 July 1950. He was born in 1930, son of E G Motes and Lopis Peaton. (186m) (CS,47vw, 341f)

Albert Eugene East [E4a3a1a11a4], son of Thomas Walker East and Kizziah East [E4a3a1a7h], was born in 1869, and died in 1880 after May and was buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln Co MS. (W,MV, 39rs)

Albert F East [E4a3a6d4g], son of Robert Allen East and Harriet W King, was born in 1854 in Lawrence Co AR. He married Eliza Hendricks in Lawrence Co on 25 April 1880 and lived at Black River, Lawrence Co. She was born in NC in 1847. Eliza was Albert's second wife. He had a son-

1. Albert East, b 1878 in AR. His mother was from AR. (59s) (M92,59qrs)

Albert Hannah East [E4c6c3h7], son of Given East and Elizabeth Edwards, was born in 1836 in Ripley Co IN. (507kn)

Albert Holland East [E4a2a5h4i], son of Robert Clifton East and Lucille Myrtle Cannon, was born 12 June 1900 at Pelham, Caswell Co NC (there is also a birth certificate for him in Catawba Co NC, but Caswell Co seems to be the correct one). He married Irene Doolittle in Pittsylvania Co VA and had children born in NC. Irene was born 24 December 1902 (age 23 in 1930) in Pittsylvania Co and died 24 January 1979 in MD. Albert died in Danville City, VA on 1 October 1971. They were buried in Floral Hills Memory Gardens at Danville, VA. In 1930 and 1940 they lived at Ruffin, Rockingham Co NC. Albert's name on census records was Harland in 1930, Hol;land in 1940. His nine known children were-

1. Albert Howard East, b 22 Dec 1920 in VA, died 2 June 1992 in Pasco Co FL. He served in the US Navy during WW2, and was buried in Florida National Cemetery at Bushnell, Sumter Co. (Z,FLd,388fx)
2. Udell Doolittle East, b 29 Jun 1922 in Caswell Co NC, died 15 May 1996 at Hillsborough, Orange Co NC. He married Clara Frazier. She was born 17 April 1924, and died 12 April 2011. They were buried together in Cross Roads Baptist Church Cemetery in Orange Co NC. They had a daughter-
 - a. Betty Carol East, b 1845 in Rockingham Co. (NCb) (NCbd,Z,388fx,708c)
3. Dewey Frank East, b 7 Apr 1925 in Caswell Co, died at Ruffin, Rockingham Co on 2 June 1999. He married Bonnie Elizabeth Barber from Rockingham. She was born 7 April 1925, and died 2 June 1999. They were buried together in Mayfield Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery at Ruffin. They had at least seven children, all born in Rockingham Co NC-
 - a. Dewey Frank East Jr, b 22 Aug 1943, died 10 December 1996. (Z,NCb)
 - b. Curtis Larry East, b 1945 (NCb)
 - c. Booker Edward East, b 1947 (NCb)
 - d. James Dannie East, b 1949 (NCb)
 - e. Clarence Alfred East, b 1952 (NCb)
 - f. Janet Marie East, b 1953 (NCb)
 - g. Jake Carter East, b 1955 (NCb) (Z,NCb,388fxC)
4. Alice Pauline East, b 22 Apr 1927 in Rockingham Co. (NCb,388fx)

5. Virginia Lee East, b Mar 1929 (NCb,388fx)
6. Julius East, b 14 May 1930 at Ruffin, died in November 1987. (W,NCb,388x)
7. George Washington East, b 1932 in Rockingham Co. (NCb,388x)
8. Yvonne Marie East, b 1935 in Rockingham Co. (NCb,388x)
9. dau East, stillborn in 1939. (NCb)

Danville is an Independent City surrounded by Pittsaylvania Co VA, and Caswell Co NC on the south. (W,NCb,Z,643v,388fx,1147c)

Albert J East [E4a3a6d1a2c], son of Harry Otis East and Johanna M Krumme, was born 19 December 1915 in Cass Co MI. He died at Niles, Berrien Co on 2 November 1999. He was buried in Silverbrook Cemetery at Niles. He married Rebecca J Raplogle. She was born in 1923 and they lived at Niles for the rest of their lives. Albert was a Sargent in the US Army during WW2. They had four children. (Z,M,W,946Pw,72f)

Albert L East [E4a2a5h8], son of Grief Edward East and Sarah E Walker, was born in January 1867 in VA (age 23 in 1900, 43 in 1910, 52 in 1920, 50 in 1930). He married Ella P_____ about 1896 and lived in Durham Co NC in 1900 into the 1930s. He was a house carpenter. Ella was born in NC in December 1877 (age 19 in 1900, 38 in 1920, 52 in 1930). Albert died at Durham on 15 January 1934 at age 68; Ella died there on 1 November 1939 at age 62. They had three children (two adopted?); in 1920 there were no children in their home-

- a. Ilie East (dau), b Dec 1899 at Durham, NC. (391u)
- b. Rosa P East, b 1910 (391f)
- c. Milton E East, b 1911 (391f) (NCd,388s,391uvwf)

Albert Montgomery East [E4c6c1d6a4], son of Samuel Joseph East and Alice Geneva Montgomery, was born 27 December 1881 in Adair Co KY. He married Lucy Bell Faulkner in Dyer Co on 21 December 1909 and they lived in Dyer Co TN. She was born in Dyer Co on 1 January 1894, daughter of J J Faulkner and Mary T Pilgram, and died 10 September 1971. She was buried with Albert. He died 9 June 1961 and was buried in South Fork Cemetery at Chestnut Bluff, Crockett Co. They spent their married life in Dyer Co and had at least six children, all born in Dyer Co TN-

- a. Ide May East, b 18 Nov 1910, died 30 June 1927 and was buried in South Fork Cemetery at Chestnut Bluff, Crockett Co. (234w,22c)
- b. Mabel East, b 1913 (234w)
- c. Wilson M East, b 1918, died in 1955 and was buried in South Fork Cemetery at Chestnut Bluff, Crockett Co. He married Evelyn Mansbald in Crockett Co on 13 November 1936. (234wf,22mc)
- d. Adelia F East, b 1921 (234f)
- e. Kate G East, b 1923 (234f)
- f. Helen L East, b 1925 (234f)

J J Faulkner and Mary T Pilgram married in Crockett Co on 9 Oct 1887. (M,20umc, 234mvwf)

Albert Thomas East [E19a3e1e], son of Henry Buchanan East and Mary A Missouri Bean, was born 6 April 1889 in Randolph Co or Clay Co AL. He married Ollie Sardenia Cofield after June 1917, and on that date he lived at Delta in Clay Co. Ollie was born 17 November 1898, daughter of Joseph Thomas Cofield and Sardenia Bean. Albert was in Company H, 332nd Infantry during WW1. He died 21 November 1961, and Ollie died 22 November 1988 at Delta in Clay Co. Both are buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery. They had three children-

1. unnamed son born and died 18 July 1930 in Randolph Co AL and was buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. (CS,47b)
2. Billy Bob East (CS)
3. Joann East (CS) (CS,LA,Z,M,47b,257uv)

Albert Winfield East [E4a3a6d4b2j], son of Thomas Bolivar East and Dora Jane Reaves, was born in 1924 at Duty, Lawrence Co AR. He left home as soon as he could be on his own because his elder siblings tried to be his father replacement - role model, and Albert wouldn't allow them to do that. He moved to FL and was the first of his siblings to settle in FL. Albert became a cook at a resort hotel. He married Augusta Mae Hughes; she was born 21 March 1928. Albert died at Saint Lucie in May 1963 in an automobile accident. He and Augusta had a son-

- a. Albert Thomas East, b 7 Feb 1959 in FL. He was age 4 when his father was killed in an auto accident in 1963, and was in the car. He watched his as his father was killed. Albert married Anne Marie Grenier on 5 June 1985. She was born about 1955. They live at Tallahassee, Leon Co FL and have two children, both born in FL-
 1. Matthew Thomas East, b 1887 (DE,598P)
 2. Summer Grace East, b 1993 (DE) (DE,598P) (DE,FLd,60f) (JA,DE, 59Nsuvw, 60f)

Albert Wynne East [E4c1a2g2b], son of William Albert East and Elizabeth H Searcy, was born in 1847 in Madison Co TN (age 3 in 1860, 12 in 1860, 27 in 1880), and moved to Lavaca Co TX in the mid-1850s. Albert was not found in 1870 (his elder brother William was also not found). Albert married Eliza Camp Rutledge about 1875. She was born at Pond Springs, Williamson Co TX on 27 April 1854, daughter of Tom Rutledge and Maria Camp, and died at home at Travis, Austin Co on 9 August 1940. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Travis. Leonard East was the informant for her death certificate. This death certificate named her parents, and named her husband as Albert East; the 1900 census showed that Albert was dead by then. Eliza and Albert and Eliza lived in Lavaca Co in 1880, then Eliza and eight children lived in Burnet Co TX in 1900. She moved to Austin in 1911. In 1930 she lived with her sister Marion Rutledge (1865 TX), and was age 75 then. They had ten children by 1900, all still living, and all born in TX. In the 1910 census in Comanche Co she claimed she had nine children, all still alive-

1. Viola Elizabeth East, b 13 Feb 1876
2. Edgar Cecil East, b 25 Jul 1878
3. Ernest D East, b 13 Apr 1880
4. Leonard Conaiah East, b 21 May 1882
5. Winnie Albert East, b 22 Mar 1884
6. Ethel East, b 1 Mar 1886
7. Annie M East, b 23 Jul 1888
8. Malcom Camp East, b 3 Aug 1890
9. Jasper Newton East, b 30 Jun 1893
10. Olive M East, b 29 Apr 1896

The Albert L East born about 1853 in Roane Co TN was not this Albert. The Roane Co Albert was still in Roane Co in 1880 with his wife and TN born children, while Albert Wynne East was living in TX in 1880 with his TX born children. (W,387s,1137u,324v108fd)

Albert Zealous East [E19a2a8d], son of Richard Zealous East and Annie O _____, was born 24 June 1900 at Columbus, Muskogee Co GA. For a short while, Albert lived at St Bernard, OH, which was (then) about 3 miles west of Cincinnati, and he worked for a canning factory at Cincinnati. He registered for the draft at St Bernard in September 1918 and gave his full name, and also the full name and address of his father (2959 Riverside Dr, Atlanta, GA). He married Mary _____ about 1920 and they first lived in Atlanta. Mary was born in GA in 1900. She was an office worker while Albert was a grocer. (M,273v,271w)

Albis H East [E4a3b1d2], probably a grandson of Asa East Sr and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC, married Polly Morris in Lincoln Co MO on 2 September 1841, so he was probably born about 1820 (in Stokes Co NC? or in KY?). Polly was born 10 September 1824, daughter of Jonah Morris and Jane Pack. Polly died 27 March 1884. Albis apparently died in the 1840s in

Lincoln Co. Polly and Albis had a son who was living with his Morris grandparents in Lincoln Co in 1850. He was-

a. Thomas S East, b 1843 in Lincoln Co MO. (46n) (46mnc)

Alex East Jr [E1b4h2c5], son of Alexander Z East and Ann Hodge, was born about 1927. (CE,9f)

Alexander East [E4c6c3j], son of Cornelius East and Mary Hannah, was born 3 December 1809 in Lincoln Co KY. He was one of five sons under age 10 in 1810. In the 1820s Alexander moved with his brothers to Lawrence Co IN, and stayed there for much of the remainder of his life. He lived next to Bailey East in 1830 with John East nearby, and had his own home, but with no wife nor children. In 1840 in Lawrence Co he was on census page 236; brother John was on page 234 and Hughes East (Isaac? Constantine?) was on page 187. Alex married Catherine A Ramsey in Lawrence Co on 16 December 1833, and had two daughters and a son by 1840. Catherine was born in KY on 10 February 1816, and was a daughter of John Pearce Ramsey and Jane McConnell, the only Ramsey family in Lawrence Co in 1820; John Ramsey did have a daughter under age 10 in 1820; this could easily be Catherine. Also, in the 1900 and 1910 census record, a "cousin" James H Ramsey, born in IN in December 1844, was living with Alex's son Joseph Howard East. In 1850 thru 1880 Alex and his family lived in Pleasant Run Twp. He died there on 26 July 188_ (1886?). After Alex died, Catherine lived with her son Joseph at Pleasant Run, Lawrence Co. In 1900, Catherine reported that she had seven children, but only two were still living. Alex's seven children were born in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN-

1. Sarah Ann East, b abt 1835
2. John B East, b 17 Nov 1837
3. dau East, b 1839
4. Susan A East, b 1844
5. George William East, b 1 Sep 1847
6. Joseph Howard East, b 8 Jan 1850
7. Marshal A East, b 5 Jul 1854

In 1870 Josephine East, daughter of John East [E4c6c5f6], was living with Alexander and Catherine. Josephine's mother (and siblings?) had recently died, so Josephine moved in with Catherine where she could have a mother's care.

The Hughs East on census page 187 in 1840 was probably the Hughes East who was eldest son of John H East [E4c3b4]. Hughs (in this 1840 census) was born in the 1801-1810 years; his wife was born 1811-1820. That closely matches the known information we have on John H East's son. Hughs in the 1840 census had two boys age 5-9, one girl 5-9, and one boy under age 5. But also in that home was an older male born 1811-1820, and two females age 10-14, one unidentified. Probably this Hughs had been married before his marriage to the wife in the 1840 census, and the eldest son and the unidentified elder girl were from the first marriage. (MF,W,124hi,126jmknqrsu)

Alexander East [E4c6c5d11], son of Joseph East and Mrs Nancy Rodgers, was born in 1847 in Adair Co KY. (135n)

Alexander East [E4c6c3a6b], son of James East and Elizabeth Land, was born in October 1849 in Garrard Co KY. He was not married by 1880 and lived in Garrard Co at Buckeye. Alex married Bettie Simpson in Garrard Co on 22 February 1883, and died on 31 October 1888. Alex was buried in the Buckeye-Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery. (359Nnqrsu)

Alexander East [E4a2a3j5], son of John Leland Timberlake East and Catharina _____, was born in 1854 in Pittsylvania Co VA or Fayette Co VA. He lived in Putnam Co WV in 1870. (711q,714r)

Alexander Hamilton East [E1f8], son of William East and Sarah Webb, was born about 1815 in Madison Co AL. He married Martha Jane Gordon in Madison Co on 22 October 1846. She was born 6 April 1819, daughter of James Gordon and Sarah Townsend. Martha Jane died at home in Madison Co on 16 September 1847, probably at the birth of her daughter. She was buried in the East family Cemetery where Alexander's parents were buried. In 1850 Alexander was then living alone in civil district 36 in Madison Co, without his new daughter in his home.

Sometime after the Civil War and after 12 December 1853 when he was appointed to be the legal guardian of the orphaned sons of his sister Priscilla, Alexander moved to Jefferson Co AR with his daughter and possibly Priscilla's son George. Alexander's second wife is unknown; they were apparently married in AR and she died at the birth of her daughter on or soon after 5 September 1855. In 1860 he was living in Jefferson Co at Plum Bayou with a John W Flynn; both were farmers. Alexander died in July 1876 at his home on Dudley Lake in Phillips Co AR, and was buried in Jefferson Co. His two daughters were-

- a. Martha Jane East, b abt 1847
- b. Cornelia East, b 5 Sep 1855 (M89,M92,DJ,JF,48kmnp,75q)

Alexander S East [E1b4a2], son of Thomas East and Mary E Baldrige, was born 12 February 1842 in Maury Co TN, and died on 27 July 1853. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Columbia. (10nc)

Alexander Z East [E1b4h2c], son of Charles Hardin East and Janie Sloan, was born 22 February 1896 in Hardin Co TN, near Savannah. He married Ann Hodge about 1915. She was born about 1901 in Tennessee, daughter of D E Hodge and Kizzy _____. Alex died 9 March 1956 and is buried in Lebanon Cemetery about midway between Saltillo and Morris Chapel. He and Ann had seven children (birth dates are from the Shackleford Funeral Home, Savannah, TN)-

1. Charlie East, b abt 1916
2. James W East, b 17 Mar 1920
3. Maxie East, b abt 1922
4. Juanita East, b abt 1923
5. Alex East Jr, b 1927
6. Joyce East, b 1932
7. Cyvel East (CE,9ucF)

Alden Leonard East [E4a3a6d4b2e], son of Thomas Bolivar East and Dora Jane Reaves, was born 22 September 1913 at Powhatan, Lawrence Co AR. He lived at Egypt, Craighead Co when he married Alvin Una Hollingsworth in Lawrence Co on 16 June 1934, and died in February 1980 at Bisbee, Cochise Co AZ. Alvin was born 25 May 1918 at Egypt AR, daughter of George Washington Hollingsworth (born at Osceola, Mississippi Co AR 1 December 1886) and Dora May Rounsaville, and died 20 October 2005 at Sierra Vista, AZ. She lived at Bisbee in southern AZ when she died. They had five children-

1. Alden Leon East, b 1935 at Egypt, AR, married Mary Ellen Hardt. She was born in 1941 at Bisbee, AZ. They have two children-
 - a. Diana Marie East, b 1967 at Tucson, AZ. She married Jerry Wilson who was born in 1967. They have two children-
 1. Kailah Brooke Wilson, b 1992 at Sierra Vista, AZ. (DE)
 2. Logan Randall Wilson, b 1996 at Sierra Vista, AZ. (DE) (DE)
 - b. Adam Christian East, b 1969 at Phoenix, AX (DE)
 - c. Cynthia Ann East, b 1976 at Bisbee, AZ. (DE) (DE)
2. Gerald Leroy East, b 1937 West Palm Beach FL. He married Shirley Ann Gebhardt. She was born in 1844 at Ajo, AZ. They had two children-
 - a. Richard Alden East, b 1960, married Miranda Jordan who was born in Tasmania, Australia, and hje married Laura _____. Miranda was born in 1969. (DE)

- b. Keith Allan East, b 1963 at Bisbee, AZ, married Deborah Jo Little. She was born in 1963 at Staton Island, NY. They have two children-
 - 1. Lindsey Nicole East, b 1992 at Gulfport, MS. (DE)
 - 2. Kyle Aaron East, b 1993 at Gulfport, MS. (DE) (DE)
- 3. Lorine Carrol East, b 1946 at Walnut Ridge, AR, married Robert James Clark. He was born in 1941 at Anthon, IA. They have three children-
 - a. Deborah Gyn Clark, b 1968 at Paynesville, MN. (DE)
 - b. Brian Leonard Clark, b 1972 at Paynesville, MN. He married Michelle Ferrand. She was born in 1970 in MN. They have a daughter-
 - 1. Victoria Ann Clark, b 1994 at Waconia, MN. (DE) (DE)
 - c. Jeremy Robert Clark, b 1977 at Paynesville, MN. (DE) (DE)
- 4. Dora Sue East, b 1948 at Mt Home, AR. he married Glen Alvin Peters. He was born in 1926 at Libby MT. They have two children-
 - a. Lisa Danette Peters, b 1974 at Salem, OR, died there in 1995. (DE)
 - b. Dirck Randall Peters, b 1977 at Salem, OR, died there in 1995. (DE) (DE)
- 5. Alice Marie East, b 1955 at Bisbee, AZ. She married Raymond Eugene Foster. He was born in 1947. They have a son-
 - a. Eric Wayne East, b 1975 at Bisbee, AZ, had a daughter-
 - 1. Tristan Bridgette Danette East. She was born in 1995 at Salem, OR. (DE) (DE) (DE)

George W's parents were Jacob Hollingsworth and Susan Ballard. (Z,M, DE, 59wm,60f)

Alfred East [E4a2a3d9], son of John Wesley East and Elizabeth Kelsey, was born in 1854 in Polk Co OR. He was called Alfred in 1860, John in 1870, John O in 1880. (CA,880qrs)

Alfred Artemus East [E14a1d6k], son of James William East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was born 23 August 1896 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR. In two consecutive census records, his name was given as Alford, not Alfred, but an obit of his brother Amaziah named a brother "Alfred East of Camden." The local newspaper had a 3 February 1916 obit of a Mrs Clemmie East, age 18, who died at Prescott of tuberculosis, and who was buried in De Ann Cemetery. This could have been the first wife of Alford, since the ages match. There is a marriage record between Alfred A East and Ethel Bustin in Nevada Co on 29 November 1916. In June 1917 they lived at Rosston, but in January 1920 Alfred had no wife, was living with his parents, and stated that he was a widower. His father died in 1929 so Alfred's mother lived in his home, and to care for Alfred's daughter. Alfred died in Ouachita Co AR on 15 June 1972. He and Ethel had a daughter-

- 1. Alta East, b Nov 1917 (62wf) (91N,M,62uvmf,N,Z)

Alfred J East [E4c3a6d5], son of James East and Anna Jones, was born 26 November 1836 in Cass Co MI. He lived there into the 1900s, but in 1870 was listed as "Frederick Eeast." He was a teamster then. Alfred married Lucy A _____ about 1862, and in 1870 and for years after they lived at Penn. She was born in NY in November 1837. Alfred died at Penn on 11 February 1909, leaving Lucy alone in their home; she probably died there in the 1910s. They had four children by 1880, with just two still living; all were born in MI-

- a. Nettie East, b 1863
- b. Mary Adell East, b 1865
- c. child East, b & d 1861-1880 (72u)
- d. child East, b & d 1861-1880 (72u) (W,72nqrsuv)

Alice East [E14d1f13], daughter of David East and Elisabeth J Wiley, was born in 1874 at Lively Grove, Washington Co IL. Her name was spelled Ellis East in 1880. (218s)

Alice East [E4a3a6g8g], daughter of Ellison E East and Kate Christina Haining, was born in January 1896 in southeast NE, and married Lurie Alwine. (W,965uv,232w)

Alice Elizabeth East [E4a3w4d], daughter of Joseph East and Rebecca Shelton, was born 16 September 1886 in Stokes Co NC (age 13 in 1900, 26 in 1910, 35 in 1920, 48 in 1930). She moved to Surry Co in the 1890s, and married William Caleb Jackson on 13 December 1903 in Surry Co. William was born 5 August 1872 (age 37 in 1910, 48 in 1920, 58 in 1930) in Surry Co, son of William L Jackson (1835 NC) and Sarah Shelton (1847 NC), and died 22 July 1959. Alice died in Surry Co on 30 September 1959 and was buried in Inman Family Cemetery, Westfield, Surry Co. William was buried there also. He lost an arm in a shooting accident as a young man when hunting, but he never let it bother him. He could accomplish almost everything a non-disabled person could. They had thirteen children, all born at Westfield, Surry Co NC-

1. Bertie Mae Jackson, b 14 Sep 1904, married Charles Clive Taylor on 25 October 1929, and died 10 April 1991 at Mount Airy in Surry Co. He was born in Surry Co on 30 May 1907, son of Charles S Taylor and Dora E Chilton, and died there on 19 September 1969. They lived at Westfield in 1930 and had a daughter-
 - a. Cleola M Taylor, b 4 Sep 1928 at Westfield, Surry Co NC, died 13 July 1985. (M60,240f) (W,M60,240vwmd)
2. Joseph D Jackson, b 25 Aug 1907, married Della Mae Inman on 25 June 1929 in Patrick Co VA, and died 21 August 1989 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co. Della was born 23 May 1908 in Surry Co, daughter of Zeb Inman and Nancy Love. Joe worked for the NC State Highway Department. They moved to Winston-Salem in 1942, stayed there a year, then moved to Surry Co. In 1945 they moved back to Stokes Co. Joseph and Della are buried in Brown Mountain Baptist Church Cemetery in Stokes Co. She died 7 July 1956 in Stokes Co of suicide. After Della died, Joseph married Minnie Wood Pyrtle and lived with her at Francisco. She was born 27 December 1899 and died 15 August 1969. After Minnie died, Joseph married Nannie Deatherage Parries and they lived at Mount Airy. He had three children-
 - a. Mary Jo Jackson, b 30 Sep 1931, married Paul R Martin on 30 April 1954 and had two children. (M60)
 - b. Doris Ann Jackson, b 23 Jun 1936, married Edgar Burrow on 30 April 1954. They had three children. (M60)
 - c. Donald Ray Jackson, stillborn on 4 Nov 1946 in Surry Co. (M60) (Z,M60,M63, W,240bvw,1059d,76d)
3. Virgie Mae Jackson, b 16 May 1908, married Paul Thomas Martin on 12 April 1925, and they at first lived at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co with his parents. Paul was born at Quaker Gap on 14 March 1903, son of William A Martin and Anna Augusta Durham. Virgie died 7 April 1990 at Westfield and Paul died in Stokes Co on 3 January 1974. They had seven children-
 - a. Caleb Martin, b 5 Jan 1927 at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co NC, died 15 September 2000 in Forsyth Co. (W,M60,76f)
 - b. Ethel Martin, b 14 Aug 1929 at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co NC, died 26 September 1991 in Forsyth Co.. (W,M60,76f)
 - c. Wade Martin, b 9 Oct 1931 (M60)
 - d. Eugenia Martin, b 21 Sep 1933 (M60)
 - e. Glenda Martin, b 28 May 1941 (M60)
 - f. Sammy Martin, b 5 May 1947 (M60)
 - g. Lannie Martin, b 11 May 1949 (M60) (M60,Z,240bvw,76uvwf)
4. Myrtle Jackson, b 1 Jun 1910, died at age 18 months. (M60)
5. Moir Lee Jackson (son), b 20 May 1911, died at Mount Airy, Surry Co on 9 October 1989. He had married Iva Dell Johnson on 4 December 1937. They had a daughter-
 - a. Judy Jackson, b 5 Sep 1943, died 3 March 1968. (M60) (M60, 240bwfd)

6. Woodrow Jackson, b 24 Oct 1912, married Grady Pauline Nunn [E4a3a3h4a4c] on 24 November 1934 at Pilot, Surry Co, and died 7 June 1991. She was born 2 November 1912, daughter of Rufus Dillard Nunn and Verla Ann Southern. They had four children-
 - a. Betty Lou Jackson, b 12 Jul 1935 (M60)
 - b. Rufus Cope Jackson, b 23 Feb 1841, died five days later. (M60)
 - c. Janie Jackson, b 10 Oct 1945 (M60)
 - d. Cathy Jackson, b 18 Jun 1950 (M60) (M60,240wfm)
7. Vina Viola Jackson, b 24 May 1914, died 3 August 1980 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. She never married. (Z,M60,240bwfd)
8. Essie Lavis Jackson, b 3 Jul 1916, married Bud Allred on 18 August 1934, and after he died she married Curtis Beamer on 1 July 1973. With Bud, Essie had three children-
 - a. Willodene Allred, b 24 Aug 1935 (M60)
 - b. Mary Allred, b 11 Oct 1937, died 23 February 1991. (M60)
 - c. Jerry A Allred, b 15 Mar 1946 (M60) (M60,240wf)
9. James Quentin Jackson, b 26 May 1918, married Lolene George on 22 May 1942, and died 27 July 1988 in Stokes Co. They had two sons-
 - a. Ted W Jackson (M60)
 - b. Stan Jackson (M60) (M60,W,240bwf)
10. Mary Magdalene Jackson, b 9 May 1920, married Wayne Jessup in 1938, and died 16 October 1942. They had two children-
 - a. Linda Faye Jessup (M60)
 - b. Arthur R Jessup, died 16 October 1945. (M60) (M60,240f)
11. Dallas Caleb Jackson, b 15 Jul 1922, died 14 April 1981 at Mount Airy, Surry Co and was buried in the Inman family cemetery at Westfield. He did not marry. (M60,W,240bfd)
12. Virginia Nell Jackson, b 6 Feb 1927, married Henry Lee Gardner Jr on 21 December 1946 at Mount Airy, Surry Co, and had three children-
 - a. Pamela Jean Gardner, b 15 Nov 1947, died 21 December 1949. (M60)
 - b. David Lee Gardner, b 25 Oct 1948 (M60)
 - c. Carol Ann Gardner, b 24 Feb 1951 (M60) (M60,240bfm)
13. Sarah June Jackson, b 28 Jun 1929, married Glenn Arthur Smith on 31 May 1947 at Mount Airy, Surry Co. He was born in 1925. Sara died 7 August 1998 in Stokes Co. They had three children-
 - a. Bobby Smith (M60)
 - b. Phil Smith (M60)
 - c. Sarah Smith (M60) (M60,W,240bf)

In 1910 Caleb's widowed mother Sarah Shelton lived with him and Alice. She died in Surry Co on 28 March 1929. (MV,240uvwfd)

Alice Nettie East [E4a2a5h4h], daughter of Robert Clifton East and Lucille Myrtle Cannon, was born 24 February 1897 in NC. She married Roy Chatham about 1915 and lived at first at Locust Hill, Caswell Co NC. But in the 1920s they moved west to Ruffin, Rockingham Co and lived on the large family farm with her brothers and parents. Roy was born in NC on 10 May 1896 and died at Reidsville, Rockingham Co on 24 February 1977. Alice died at Richmond City in April 1987. They had two children, both born at Locust Hill, Caswell Co NC-

1. Virginia Chatham, b 1916 (643w,388f)
2. Harry E Chatham, b 1918. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort Bragg, NC on 16 June 1944. (M,643w,388f) (Z,NCd,643uvw,388f)

Alicia East [E4a3a6d1g14a6a], daughter of Michael Troy East and Patricia _____, was born 1 July 1978. (RR)

Alle East, [E4a3a6d1h5a], son of Jess East and Sadie Belle Sluder, was born in July 1909 in Lawrence Co AR. (JA,59v)

Allen Columbus East [E4a3a6d4c], son of Robert Allen East and Charlotte B Mitchell, was born in 1847 in Tishomingo Co MS. He enlisted in the Confederacy at Smithville, AR at the age of 18 (1865?) and served in Company E, Nave's Battalion. Allen was five feet tall, had blue eyes, brown hair and a fair complexion.

Allen married Charlotte Temperence McGehey in Lawrence Co on 28 October 1868. She was born in IL in 1846. Allen died in 1872 and his estate was inventoried in Lawrence Co in 1874. Charlotte died by 1880. Allen and Charlotte had two children-

1. George Henderson East, b 30 Mar 1870
2. Thomas Franklin East, b 19 Mar 1872 (K,M92,JW,JA,L,34n,59q)

Allen East [E4a3a6a], son of Shadrack East and Mary Hundley, was born between 1785 and 1790 in Laurens Co SC. He died intestate on 15 March 1804, probably in Laurens Co (Deed Book K, Page 71); his brother-in-law William Milner, husband of Allen's sister Keziah East, was named as administrator. There is no indication that he had married or had any children since the 175 acres left to him in his father's 1792 will was inherited by his mother, brother Thomas, and his sisters. His brother John received nothing of Allen's estate since he had died by 1810, and probably by 1804 when Allen died. This property bordered William Dunlap, Alexander Glenn, George Wolf, and Joseph Wilson. (JA,3az)

Allen Berry East [E11f10], son of Edward Hudson East and Hattie F Baxter, was born 24 October 1900 at Victoria, Victoria Co TX. He was an insurance agent in 1930 at Kingsville, Kleberg Co. Allen had married Anna Mae _____ about 1924, but they had no children by 1930. She was born in TX on 16 October 1902. Allen died in Kleberg Co on 29 July 1984 and was buried in Chamberlain Cemetery at Kingsville, Kleberg Co. Anna died 26 April 1986 and was buried with Allen. (TXd, 237v, 263wfc)

Allen P N East [E4a3a6d4e], son of Robert Allen East and Charlotte B Mitchell, was born in 1849 in Tishomingo Co MS. He was never found after 1850, so may have died by 1860. (JW,34n,59q)

Allene East [E4a3a6d9e], daughter of Armstrong East and Sarah E Tharp, was born in January 1887 in MI. (950u)

Alma East [E23b1d], daughter of Samuel Day East and Cynthia Ellen Cooper, was born in May 1902 in Roane Co TN. (M96,19suw, 123v)

Alma Desoto East [E4c6c5k7g], daughter of James East and Rhoda G Searcy, was born 24 March 1890 in Crawford Co IN. She married John F Hanspire, probably in Crawford Co, and they lived there in 1920. John was born in IN in April 1882 in IN, son of Joshua F Hanspire and Rachel M _____, and worked as a house carpenter. He died in 1971 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. Alma died in Jefferson Co KY (Louisville?) on 28 October 1932. They apparently had no children. After Alma died, John lived with his mother at Alton. (W,KYd, 625uvwfc)

Alma Louise East [E1b12d6d], daughter of Edwin Alexander East and Lydia Maria Eifert, was born 23 August 1913 at Tyronza, AR. She married Wallace George Willoughby at nearby Jonesboro on 17 July 1935. Wallace was born at Tyronza on 5 April 1913, son of Andrew Walker Willoughby and Myrtle Susie Crocker. Alma and Wallace were retired and living at Marked Tree, AR in the 1980s. When Alma's brother Buddy died in March 2000, Alma was still living in Marked Tree. Wallace died there on 20 April 1993 and was buried in Tyronza Cemetery. They may have had a son-

1. George Willoughby (RE,AE,ME,Z,33N,31wc)

Alma Mabel East [E4c6c5f6g], daughter of John East Jr and Julia Ann Scott, was born 1 October 1873 in Lawrence Co IN. She married Jesse W Mitchell in 1896, and in 1900 they were living with Alma's sister Olive and their widowed mother in Lawrence Co. Jesse was born in KS on 19 September 1869, son of Aaron Mitchell and Belinda Williams. Alma and Jesse had two children by 1900, four by 1910, and seven by 1920; all were born in Lawrence Co-

1. John Russell Mitchell, b 22 Mar 1897, married Rosey _____ in 1919 and they lived at Cold Spring, Stearns Co MN in 1930. He was a production manager there. Rosey was born in WV in 1897. They had no children at that time. (W,126uv,743f)
2. Ruby Vivian Mitchell, b Mar 1899 (W,126uvwf)
3. Julia Amanda Mitchell, b 1905 (W,126vw)
4. Robert Bentley Mitchell, b 20 Sep 1907, married Mina _____ in 1929 and they lived at Bedford, Lawrence Co in 1930. He was a stone draftsman. Mina was born in IN in 1911. Robert died at Bedford in January 1984. (W,Z,126vwf)
5. Mary Elizabeth Mitchell, b 1911 (W,126wf)
6. Dorothy Alice Mitchell, b 1914 (W,126wf)
7. William Albert Mitchell, b Oct 1916 (126wf) (126suvwf)

Almira East married John T Walton in 1833 in Halifax Co VA. (M92)

Alonzo Hayes East [E14d6c9], son of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born 25 December 1877 in Sebastian Co AR. He was not found after 1880 in Sebastian Co. Alonzo married Nannie Nea about October 1909, not in Murray Co, OK where they lived. She was born 1 September 1882 in TN, and died 10 January 1973. In 1910 Alonzo was a drugstore salesman in Sulphur; in 1920 he was a drugstore proprietor there, and perhaps a pharmacist after 1920 to the 1950's. In 1920 they owned their home outright at Sulphur. He died 2 October 1954. Alonzo went by his middle name in Sulphur, and even his gravestone shows his name as "A Hayes East." Both are buried in Oaklawn Cemetery in Sulphur, and their two graves are the only East graves in the Cemetery. By 1920 they had no children. (M92, DM,JE,5sum,116vwm)

Alonzo Martin East [E4a3a6d1a], son of James Milton East and Esther J Davis, was born 7 January 1846 in Cass Co MI. He married Martha A White on 28 March 1866 at Calvin. She was born at Porter, Cass Co MI on 10 November 1847, daughter of Joel White from PA and May _____ from IN. Alonzo died 29 November 1911 at Calvin, Cass Co and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin with Martha. They had two children-

- a. Jennie East, b Jan 1870
- b. Harry Otis East, b 27 Jun 1874

Living a few doors away in 1880 was Zora East [E4a3a6c6c], age 20 and born in MI. She was a servant in widow Mary Russey's (Mrs Charles W Russey) home. Mrs Russey was age 40 then. Zora was the daughter of Thomas J East and his wife Elizabeth _____. In 1870 a close neighbor to the Russey family was John H East, who also had a daughter name Zora, born in 1851. (M92, M10,72nqrsuvc)

Alonzo V East [E23a], son of John Thomas East and Sarah Ann Baskett, was born in 1828 in Roane Co TN. In 1850 he was a farm hand on the Benjamin Bently farm in Bledsoe Co (age 20 in 1850, 36 in 1860, 40 in 1870, 52 in 1880). Bledsoe Co is two counties west of Roane Co; both are at the west side of the Eastern District of TN. In 1860 Alonzo was back in Roane Co; he had married Emiline C Jourdan about 1850, probably in Bledsoe Co. She was born in TN in 1833 (age 26 in 1860, 35 in 1870, 47 in 1880), and died in 1899. She was buried in Winton Chapel Cemetery in Roane Co. Alonzo died 2 January 1895 in Roane Co and was also buried in Winton Chapel Cemetery. They had six children by 1860, ten by 1870, and thirteen by 1880-

1. Sarah East, b 1851
2. Samuel H East, 1852
3. Mary Jane East, b Feb 1853

4. John William East, b Jan 1855
5. Martha T East, b 1858
6. Joseph Timothy East, b Feb 1860
7. Margaret Elizabeth East, b 1862
8. Celia C East, b 1864
9. Benjamin Franklin East, b Feb 1866
10. Elbert L East, b Sep 1870
11. Sewell East, b 1873
12. Columbus East, b 1875
13. Robert W East, b 1878

Daughter Sarah or Mary Jane married a Mr Jackson about 1871 and had a son Henry Jackson who lived with Alonzo and Emiline in 1880. Grandson Henry Jackson was born in 1872. Neither Sarah nor Mary Jane was in the Alonzo East household in 1880. And the other of those two daughters married a Mr Greer (Green?) and had a daughter Emiline, born in 1876. This granddaughter also was living with Alonzo and Emiline in 1880.

In Roane Co in 1880 there were four separate East homes: Alonzo's, Thomas East and wife Marie C (ages 46 & 42); Samuel D East and wife Cynthia, ages 28 & 23 (this was the eldest son of Thomas and Marie); and Abner L East and wife Sarah C, ages 26 & 24 (this was a son of Thomas and Marie). (RO, 19jqqrsc, 2n)

Alonzo Vanner "Leon" East [E23a4f], son of John William East and Clementine Virginia Underwood, was born 24 March 1896 at Eagle Furnace, Roane Co TN. He was listed in 1900 as son Leonard V, and Leon in 1910. He also often used the nickname Lonnie. Alonzo worked for Southern Railroad in the Bridge & Building department, and lived at Glen Alice (4 miles southwest of Rockwood) in June 1917. He married twice. He was "Lonnie East" when he married Nora B Carney in Rhea Co on 13 August 1916; J H Bales helped Lonnie provide the marriage bond. Nora was born in Rhea Co TN in 1896, daughter of James Thomas Carney and Amanda Roberts. They at first lived in TN, then in 1920 were found at Battle Creek, MI where he worked as a painter. His younger brother James also lived with him and Nora at Battle Creek then. Lonnie and Nora moved to Anderson Co TN about 1921 and in 1930 he worked in a coal mine. His second wife was Nancy J Owens. She and "Alonzo V East" married in Anderson Co on 4 October 1947. She was born 11 July 1907, and died at Oliver Springs, Morgan Co TN in September 1982. Alonzo died there in May 1975. With Nora he had at least five children-

1. Eloise S East, b Jun 1918 in Roane Co TN. (1251w, 1031f)
2. Iva J East, b Nov 1919 at Battle Creek, MI, died in the 1920s. (1251w)
3. Carl Thomas East, b 2 Oct 1921 in Anderson Co TN, died 15 September 1973 and was buried in Anderson Memorial Gardens. He had married Mary Jane Owen in Morgan Co on 11 February 1950. They lived at Oliver Springs, Morgan Co, just before they married. Carl was then age 28 and Mary was age 18. Carl was a "Tennessee Pvt US Army World War II;" that was on his gravestone. Mary J was buried next to Carl. She was born in 1931 and died in 1977. (1031f,377m,1288c)
4. Edith P East, b Dec 1925 in Anderson Co TN. (1031f)
5. Nadine East, b Apr 1928 in Anderson Co TN. (1031f)

James Thomas Carney and Amanda Roberts were married in Rhea Co on 7 July 1895. He was a son of James Calhoun Carney and Rebecca Leutitia Franklin, and was the older brother of William Henry Carney who married Alonzo Varner East's sister Nora Bell East [E23a4c]. The Bales family were the maternal relatives of the wife of Edward H East. (M,Z,19uv,123m,1031m)

Alonzo W East [E23a], son of John T East and Sarah _____ of VA, was born in 1829 in TN (age under 5 in 1830, pg 41A; age 5-9 in 1840 in the Samuel Day home, page 76A; age 20 in 1850; age 36 in 1860). In 1850 he was living with the Benjamin Bentley family in Bledsoe Co, but was living in Roane Co in 1860 to 1880 with his wife Emiline C Jourdan and their chil-

dren. Alonzo was living in Roane Co when he married (Roane Co is east of Bledsoe Co). He was a farmer and was a Confederate soldier from Roane Co. Alonzo and Emiline married in Bledsoe Co TN on 2 January 1850. John Jourdan, age in the 80s, was only Jourdan family in Bledsoe Co in 1840. Emeline was born in NC in 1833 (age 26 in 1860, age 35 in 1870), daughter of Samuel H Jordan and Elizabeth Greene Gamble. Samuel Jourdan lived in Warren Co in 1840 (west of Bledsoe Co), and had two daughters born between 1826 and 1830. So perhaps the marriage was in Bledsoe Co because it was mid-way between Roane and Warren Counties, and because Samuel Jourdan's elderly father lived in Bledsoe Co and was too old to travel far to attend his granddaughter's marriage. By 1880 Alonzo and Emiline had 13 children-

1. Sarah E East, b 1851
2. Samuel H East, b 1852
3. Mary Jane East, b 1854
4. John William East, b Jan 1855
5. Martha T East, b 1858
6. Joseph T East, b Feb 1859
7. Margaret Elizabeth East, b 1863
8. Celia C East, b 1865
9. Benjamin Franklin East, b Feb 1866
10. Elbert L East, b 1870
11. Sewell East, b Sep 1873
12. Columbus Allen East, b 14 Sep 1875
13. Robert M East, b 1878

Bledsoe Co was created from Roane Co in 1807. Elizabeth Greene Gamble and Samuel H Jordan were married in Roane Co on 2 April 1830. In 1880 two grandchildren were living with Alonzo and Emiline: Henry Jackson, born in 1873, and Emiline Green, born in 1876. (RO,L,2n, 19jmqrs)

Alpha E East [E4c6c3j5f], daughter of George William East and Mary Elizabeth Faubion, was born in December 1883 near Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. She was not married by 1910 and was then living with her parents. Alpha was an office stenographer. (126uv)

Alpha Lavonia East [E19a3e5], daughter of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla A Waites, was born in 1866 in Randolph Co AL. She married Gilbert S McInnish Jr in 1885. He was born in May 1864 in GA, son of Gilbert McInnish from NC and Louisa Pye from GA. In 1900 they lived at Halpins, Randolph Co among many other McInnish families. In 1910 they lived at Green Hill, Lauderdale Co AL. They had seven children by 1900 with six still alive, and nine children by 1910 with eight still living. All were born in AL-

- a. Nehoma McInnish, b Jul 1883 in Randolph Co AL, married Noah Ethridge Gladney in 1906 and in 1910 lived next door to her parents at Green Hill, Lauderdale Co. He used his middle name most of the time. Ethridge was born at Lineville, Clay Co AL on 20 August 1887. They lived at Mitchells, Lauderdale Co in 1920 and at Athens, Limestone Co in 1930. Ethridge died at Madison, Davidson Co TN in November 1966. They had three children, all born at Green Hill, Lauderdale Co AL-
 1. Gilbert Gladney, b 10 Dec 1906, died 4 December 1988 at Orlando, FL. He enlisted in the US Army at Fort McLellan, AL on 11 May 1943, but lived in TN at the time. He was an "electric truck driver" (fork lift driver?) when he enlisted, and was married. (Z,M,40vw)
 2. Wilburn Gladney, b 24 Jan 1909, died at Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co TN in May 1986. (Z,40vw,185f)
 3. Leslie M Gladney, b 1918 (40w,185f) (CS,47u,49vw,185f)
- b. Annie McInnish, b Nov 1885 in Randolph Co AL, married by 1910. (CS,47u)

- c. child McInnish, died as a baby and was buried in McInnish Cemetery in Randolph Co AL. (CS)
- d. Roudie Lincoln McInnish, b 18 May 1890 at Wedowee, Randolph Co AL. He was married by June 1917 and lived at Green Hill, Lauderdale Co. Rowdie died in April 1969 at St Joseph, Lawrence Co TN. He married Bertha G Burks. She was born 26 June 1892, and died 24 March 1988 at St Joseph, TN. Roudie's name was usually spelled Rowdy, but he signed his WW1 draft card as "Roudie McInnish." He and Bertha had two daughters by 1920 and two sons by 1930, all born at Green Hill, Lauderdale Co AL-
 - 1. Vera A McInnish, b 1915 (49wf)
 - 2. Katie Geneva McInnish, b Oct 1918 (49wf)
 - 3. Rowdy Lincoln McInnish Jr, b 19 Mar 1922, enlisted in the US Army on 24 February 1943 at Forth McClennan, AL. He was then single. Rowdy died 7 April 2001 and was buried in Shiloh Cemetery at Florence, AL. (M,49f)
 - 4. Glenn G McInnish, b 11 Dec 1929, lived at Florence, Lauderdale Co. He had married Myra _____. She was born in 1935. (49Pf) (CS,M,47u,49vwf)
- e. Lula McInnish, b Jun 1892 in Randolph Co AL. (CS,47u,49v)
- f. A D McInnish, b 28 Oct 1894 at Wedowee, Randolph Co AL. He was named after his father's brother. A D was married when he registered for the draft in June 1917 and lived at Green Hill, Lauderdale Co AL. In 1920 he lived next door to his brother Roudie. He died 24 June 1969 at St Joseph, Lawrence Co TN. He married Macy Viola Burks. She was born 9 December 1899 and died 23 January 2000 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co OK. They had a son-
 - 1. James M McInnish, b 24 Dec 1917 at Green Hill, Lauderdale Co AL and died 3 September 1997 at Tallahassee, Leon Co FL. He was buried in Floral Haven Memorial Gardens Cemetery at Broken Arrow, OK. James was in the US Navy during WW2. (Z,M,49w) (CS,Z,FLd,47u,49vw)
- g. Paskel McInnish, b 26 Jan 1899 in Randolph Co AL, was a carpenter in September 1918 at Muscle Shoals, Colbert Co AL. He died 1 May 1989 at Payson, Gila Co AZ. Paskel married Mrs Mary A Meyer in 1926 and they lived at Northampton, Summit Co OH in 1930. She was born in NY in 1893 and had two children from her prior marriage. In 1930 Paskel worked as a truck driver. (CS,M,47u, 49v,836f)
- h. Macon McInnish, b 1903 (49v)
- i. Katie McInnish, b 5 Nov 1907, married Alvin Stark, and married Tom Simmons. (CS,49v) (CS,47rsv)

Alta East [E4a3a6g8d], daughter of Ellison E East and Kate Christina Haining, was born 15 August 1887 in Pawnee Co NE. She had not married by 1919, but later married A J Border. (W,NEs,965uv,232w)

Alta Mae East [E1d1a5c1], daughter of William Dudley East and Elba Parks, married _____ Welch. (NF)

Alta P East [E4c3a3b12d5], daughter of Hugh B East and Martha Rush, was born in March 1890 in Macon Co TN. She married or died by 1910. (4u)

Altha Marie East [E4a3a6d4b2b], daughter of Thomas Bolivar East and Dora Jane Reaves, was born 18 March 1908 at Powhatan, Lawrence Co AR. She died 28 April 2002 at Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co MI and was buried at Lansing with her second husband Dale Sweet. She first married Cecil House, the father of her children, and lived at Austin TX. Cecil was born about 1903 and may have died in 1938 in AR. Her second husband, Dale Sweet, was a college teacher. He was born in 1910 and died in 1960. They moved to MI to be near Marie's daughter and grandchildren. Her children were-

1. Billie Fay House, b 1935 married William Mathew Haskins. He was born in 1934. They live in MI, and have five children-
 - a. Cameron Mathew Haskins, b 1956, married Jean Fortiro. She was born in 1966. They have a son-
 1. Wiliam Mathew Haskins, b 1995(DE)
 - b. Kim Marie Haskins, b 1957, died 1982 (DE)
 - c. Michael Vernon Haskins, b 1959 (DE)
 - d. Cathie Myran Haskins, b 1961, married Steven Vallmar. He was born in 1956. (DE)
 - e. Forrest Raymond Haskins, b 1964, married Cathherine Marie "Kelly" Below. She was born in 1964. They have two children-
 1. Madison Faye Haskins, b 1996 (DE)
 2. Rielly Marie Haskins, b 1998 (DE) (DE) (DE)
2. Tony Ray House, b 1936, died as an infant. (DE) (Z,DE,59w)

Alton Bonine East [E4a3a6d4g1], son of Harley Miner East and Nellie Alfretta Bonine, was born 10 February 1895 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. In June 1917 he lived at Cassopolis, had married in 1916, and was an acrobat. In 1920 he was divorced and living with his brother Eugene. By then, Alton was working as a machinist for an auto factory. In 1930 and into the 1940s he lived at Richmond, Wayne Co IN. He had married twice. The first wife was Pearl Hinton, married 4 July 1916 at Bowling Green, Wood Co OH; the second wife was Rosa B Miller. They married on 1 April 1922 at Elkhart, IN. She was born in NE on 28 November 1893. Alton was a watch maker for a jewelry company at Richmond, IN in the 1940s. He died 11 December 1968 at Austin, TX. From his marriage with Rosa, there was a son-

1. James H East, b abt 1922 (W) (M,Z,W,550u,72v,945w,52f)

Alva L East [E4a3a6b3b], son of Ira East and Eunice A Deal, was born in May 1867 in Cass Co MI. He married Lena _____ about 1895 and they moved to Washington DC by 1900. He was a book binder there. Lena was born in Cass Co in January 1871. In 1910 they were back in Cass Co, living at Dowagiac, then in 1920 they were back in Washington DC. In 1920 Lena was a file clerk for the War Department, and Alva was still binding books. In 1930 they were still in Washington DC, and Alva and his son both worked for the US Government. They had three children-

1. Frances East, b Jun 1897 in Cass Co MI. (500u,72v)
2. Ruth E East, b 1903 in Washington DC. (72v,500w)
3. Charles S East, b 15 Apr 1905 in Washington DC, died at Dowagiac, Cass Co on 17 March 1977. (Z,72vd,500wf) (W,72rsv,500uwf)

Alvah East [E4a3a6b5], son of John East and Ann Lee, was born 24 October 1843 in Cass Co MI. (W,72nq)

Alvin Monroe East [E4c6c3g2c], son of Sidney East and Eliza Jane Williams, was born 27 June 1853 in Greene Co MO, and died young. (M92, 41nq)

Alvin Richard "Buddy" East [E1b12d6e], son of Edwin Alexander East and Lydia Maria Eifert, was born 30 June 1915 at Tyronza, AR and spent his life in the area. He married Ruby Lucille Trevathan in 1939 at Tyronza. Ruby was born 10 February 1917, daughter of Irving Franklin Trevathan and Mable Clair Jennings. Lucille fell and broke her hip, and before it could be set, a blood clot broke loose and reached her heart. She died in West Memphis on 16 January 1988 and was buried in Tyronza Cemetery. Buddy was a farmer. He died at Tyronza on 28 March 2000 and was buried in Tyronza Cemetery also. His home was just about a thousand feet north of his grave. They had one son-

1. Alvin Richard East, b 1940s

Lucille Trevathan's parents are also buried in Tyronza Cemetery. (RE,AE, ME,HE, LY,Z, 31cwf,33N)

Alvin Richard "Dickie" East Jr [E1b12d6e1], son of Alvin Richard East and Ruby Lucille Trevathan, was born in the 1940s. He lived in Tyronza, AR in 1987, next door to Anne Elizabeth East [E1b4b1c4]. Dickie had at least three children, per an obit of his father from *The Jonesboro Sun* newspaper of 30 March 2000 . (RE,JY, 58N)

Alvin Samuel East [E4a3a6d1g24j], son of Eaverett Benton East and Wilma Inez Hill, was born 20 July 1948 at Yreka, Siskiyou Co CA, and lived at Raisin City, CA in November 1951. He married Deborah Ann Alhness on 24 June 1972 at Thousand Oaks. She was born 7 March 1947 at Inglewood, daughter of Noel Alhness and Donna Marie Sigurdson. Alvin and Deborah have three children-

1. Noelle Angelique East, b 3 Jan 1975
2. Lindsey Danielle East, b 12 Dec 1978
3. Ethan David East, b 11 Aug 1980 (RR,CAb,N)

Alvira East [E4c6c3h8g], daughter of LaFayette East and Mary A _____, was born in February 1892 in Ripley Co IN. She married Clarence Christie in June 1909 and lived next door to her parents in Shelby Twp about 1908 and was named as her brother George's closest relative when he registered for the draft in September 1918. Clarence was born in 1881 in IN; he was a tobacco farmer in 1920 and they lived in the Shelby area of Ripley Co. He was a printer in 1930. Alvira died in the 1920s. They had two children, both born in Shelby Twp, Ripley Co IN-

1. Alice I Christie, b Oct 1909 (507vw)
2. Edward H Christie, b Dec 1919 (507wf) (M,507uvwf)

Ama East [E4c3a3b5], daughter of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born in 1812 in Smith Co TN. She married James Samuel Cook about 1825, probably in Smith Co. He was born about 1805 in NC, son of James Cook and Sarah _____. In 1860 they were living near Lafayette in Macon Co. James died in 1864. They had at least ten children, all born in Smith or Macon Co TN-

- a. Joseph Cook, b 1826
- b. Alfred Cook, b Jan 1830
- c. Maybourn Cook, b 1834
- d. Susan Cook, b 1834
- e. Emma Bedie Cook, b 2 Feb 1838
- f. Manervia Cook, b 1841
- g. James K Cook, b 1845
- h. Lenta J Cook, b 1847
- i. Chick Cook, b 1848
- j. Martha F Cook, b 1853

Living with James and Ama in 1860 was Ms "V East," age 20 and born in TN. This may be Elizabeth East, daughter of Ama East's brother Andrew Jackson East and his wife Mary Cook. Elizabeth was the only East female born in Macon Co in 1840 when Ms V East was born. (MV, 4nq)

Amanda H East [E4a2a7a1d], daughter of John Owen East and Nancy Ann Owen, was born 1 November 1859 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married he next door neighbor James A Burch about 1879 and they lived at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co into the 1920s. He was born in southern Pittsylvania Co in October 1848, son of Peter L Burch and Martha A _____. Amanda and James had eight children by 1900, and nine by 1910 with six still living-

1. William Albert Burch, b 17 Dec 1879 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA, was an electrical engineer in September 1918 and lived at Danville for years. He married Erna Alberta

- _____ about 1905. She was born in VA in 1880. In 1941 they lived at Claudville, Patrick Co. They had a son-
- a. William A Burch Jr, b 1909 at Danville, Pittsylvania Co VA. (27vwf) (M,27uvwf)
 2. Annie Lillian Burch, b Jul 1880, had not married by early 1910 and was living at home. (27uv)
 3. Peter Lafayette Burch, b 22 Aug 1883, married Bessie M/B _____ about 1910 and at first lived with his parents at Chatham. Bessie was born in VA in 1886 and was a school teacher. Peter worked at the family sawmill in 1910, but was a contractor in 1918, living at Chatham. In 1920 and 1930 he and Bessie lived at Chapel Hill, Orange Co NC. He was a carpenter in 1920 but was a building (maintenance?) superintendent at a university in 1930. They had two daughters by 1920, and five children by 1930-
 - a. Virginia H Burch, b May 1915 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA (708wf)
 - b. Mary Frances Burch, b Nov 1917 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA (708wf)
 - c. Myron Blair Burch, b 2 Mar 1921 at Chapel Hill, Orange Co NC. (NCb,708f)
 - d. Clyde Burch, b 11 May 1923 at Chapel Hill, Orange Co NC. (NCb,708f)
 - e. Erna Ruth Burch, b 21 Sep 1926 at Chapel Hill, Orange Co NC. (NCb,708f) (M,27uv,708wf)
 4. Kate M Burch, b Sep 1885, probably married in the 1900s. (27uv)
 5. child Burch, b & d 1880-1900. (27uv)
 6. Samuel Jones Burch, b 5 May 1890 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA. In June 1917 he worked in railroad construction, was married, had a child, and lived at Chatham but worked at Belmont, NC. His wife was Eva C _____, born in 1894 in VA. They lived at Bruton, York Co VA in 1920 and he was then a salesman. In 1930 they lived at Chicago, IL. They had two sons-
 - a. Crawley Burch, b Mar 1918 in NC (at Belmont?). (709w, 542f)
 - b. Eugene E Burch, b 1921 in NC (542f) (M,27uv,709w,542f)
 7. Jesse I Burch, b Jan 1893 (27vu)
 8. John W Burch, b Mar 1897, died in the 1900s since he was not at home in 1910. (27uv)
 9. child Burch, b & d in the 1900s. (27v) (L,EL,27qruvw)

Amanda J East [E4c6c5g1a2], daughter of Salathiel East and Jane Todd Browning, was born in 1872 in Lawrence Co IN. (W,126s)

Amanda Jane East [E14d1i1], daughter of Archibald East and Nancy Colter, was born 12 August 1851 in Washington Co IL. She married David McKinley on 30 December 1873 and in 1880 they lived next door to her mother. David was born in Washington Co IL on 24 May 1847, son of John McKinley and Jane Stevenson, both from Ireland. In 1900 they lived next door to her brother Robert. In 1910 Amanda and David lived at Alfalfa, Tillman Co OK. In 1930 he was living with his daughter Nancy and her husband William M Hemphill, at Oakdale. Amanda died 3 June 1913 in Washington Co and David died there on 1 June 1932. Both are buried in Old Salem Cemetery in :ively Grove. They had three children by 1880 and eight by 1900, with six still alive in 1900; all were born in Washington Co IL-

- a. Lawrence Elmer McKinley, b 23 Oct 1874
- b. Albert Leland McKinley, b 1 May 1876
- c. Nancy Jane McKinley, b 5 Sep 1878
- d. Leonard McKinley, b 1880
- e. Mina Little McKinley, b 22 Aug 1882
- f. Clarence McKinley, b 23 Aug 1882
- g. Raymond McKinley, b 16 May 1884
- h. Ethel McKinley, b 1888

Amanda's first cousin Albert Goodman [E14d1g4] lived with her and David in 1880. In 1900 Amanda's brother Robert lived next door. (W,218qrsufc,609v)

Amanda P East [E4c6c3k5], daughter of Bailey East and Mary _____, was born in 1845 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN and died 27 December 1909 at Heltonville. She was engaged in farming at Heltonville in 1890, and had apparently dodged most census takers over the years; she never married. (W,126Pnq)

Amaziah Powell East [E14a1d6h], son of James Wilson East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was born 15 October 1888 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR. Amaziah married Della Mae Purtle on 18 December 1910. She was born in Nevada Co on 21 February 1893, daughter of Lawrence Purtle and Betty Bennett. Della died in Lawrence Co in July 1975, but lived at Hope then. She was buried in Mt Moriah Cemetery. Amaziah lived at Hope when he died in Nevada Co in May 1971. In 1920 they were living in Albany Twp of Nevada Co where he was a farmer. His obit From the *Texarkana Gazette* newspaper, stated: STAMPS, Ark. - A.P. East, 82 of Hope, AR died Monday morning in a Hope hospital. Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church near Rosston, AR with the Rev. Jessie White and the Rev. Chester Bullock officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Mariah Cemetery. Mr. East was a member of the Shover Springs Baptist Church and was a retired farmer. Survivors include his wife; two sons, Clyde East of Rosston, AR, and C.R. East of Shover Springs; six daughters, Mrs. Paris Fincher and Mrs. Gene Powell, both of Hope, AR, Mrs. Howard Dillard of Casa Grande, AZ, Mrs. Buddy Warren of Camden, AR and Mrs. Herman Holliday of Rockwell, TX and Mrs. Willis Butler of Tyler, TX; a brother, Alfred East of Camden; 30 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

They had about nine children, all born in Nevada Co-

1. Bertie East, b 25 Jul 1913, married Parrish B **Fincher**. He was born 12 February 1908 in Nevada Co, son of Mark M Fincher and Ethel Madison. He lived at Hope when he died in December 1971. Bertie and Parrish had three children-
 - a. Virginia Fincher, b abt 1940 (MV)
 - b. Mary Fincher, b abt 1944 (MV)
 - c. David Fincher, b abt 1953 (MV) (W,Z,MV,62wf)
2. Lera Adele East, b 24 May 1918, lived at Casa Grande, AZ when she died at Tucson on 21 September 1983. She was buried in Mountain View Cemetery at Casa Grande. Lera married Howard A Dillard. He was born in Nevada Co on 16 January 1915, son of Homer S Dillard and Nellie G Fincher. Howard died 16 May 1989, probably at Casa Grande. They had three children-
 - a. Bob Dillard (MV)
 - b. Geraldine Dillard, married a Mr Woratzeck (MV)
 - c. Joyce Dillard, married a Mr Cameron (MV) (W,MV,62f)
3. Clifton East, b 12 Apr 1921, married Wanda Burke, had three children, lived at Hope, and died by December 1992. They had three children-
 - a. Curtis East (MV)
 - b. Nancy East (MV)
 - c. Patricia East (MV) (W,91N,62f)
4. Clinton R East, b 4 Sep 1922, lived at Shover Springs, Hempstead Co AR in 1971, but lived at Hope when he died on 17 April 2000. He married Adelle Adams and they had five children-
 - a. Larry David East (MV)
 - b. Sharon East (MV)
 - c. Belinda East (MV)
 - d. Shirley Gail East (MV)
 - e. Wayne East (MV) (W,91N,Z,62f)
5. Clyde Tillman East, b 2 Sep 1923(obit says 1924) at home on East Hill, served in the US Army in WW2 in Germany, and lived at Rosston, Nevada Co AR in 1971. He married Marjorie Nell Ware on 1 June 1957 at Texarkana, AR, her second marriage. She was born 25 September 1927 at Parker, Nevada Co, daughter of Jesse H Ware and Adra Othella

Fincher, and died 13 December 1999 at Prescott, AR, although she lived at Rosston at the time. Clyde died 20 December 1992 at Texarkana, Miller Co AR, and was buried in Mt Moriah Cemetery, Nevada Co with Marjorie. They had two children-

- a. William Clyde East, b 25 Sep 1958 at Hope, AR, lived at Rosston in 1992. (MV,91N)
 - b. Sheila Ann East, b 6 Nov 1965, married John Charles Daniel and lived at Rosston in 1992. John was born 04 September 1963 at Eugene, OR, son of John Corley Daniel and Charlene Dawson. Sheila had two daughters. (MV,91N) (W,91N,62f)
6. Dorothy East, b 16 Oct 1926, married Willis Dale Butler on 1 June 1946 at Prescott, AR, and lived at Tyler, Smith Co TX in 1992. Willis was born 8 May 1928 in Nevada Co, AR and died 19 November 1987 at Tyler. They had at least four children-
- a. Brenda Jean Butler, b 27 Sep 1947 (MV)
 - b. Thomas Dale Butler, b 27 Jun 1949 (MV)
 - c. Dwight Allen Butler, b 6, Sep 1950 at Casa Grande, AZ, married Linda Schmate, had a son, and then married Barbara Thomas and had two more sons. (MV)
 - d. Karen Butler, b 13 Oct 1954 (MV) (91N,W,Z,TXd,62f)
7. Obera East, b 4 Mar 1928, married Gene Warren and had three children-
- a. Mike Warren (MV)
 - b. Peggy Warren (MV)
 - c. Richard Warren (MV) (W,91N)
8. Linnie Mae East, b 16 Mar 1930, married A L McWilliams, and married Herman Holiday. She had children-
- a. Ronnie McWilliams (MV)
 - b. Jerry McWilliams (MV)
 - c. Joe McWilliams (MV)(91N,MV,62f)
9. Betty East, b 13 Sep 1931, married Gene Powell and lived at Hope, Nevada Co in 1992. They had two children-
- a. Debbie Powell (MV)
 - b. Parker Powell (MV) (MV,91N) (W,BM,91N,M,62uvmw, L,Z)

Amelia Milly East [E14a7c], daughter of Martin B East and Sarah Parker, was born in 1827 in Monroe Co AL and probably married by 1850. (W,456jk)

Amos East [E19a7], son of Stephen East and Theresa Ray, was born in 1812 in Spartanburg Co SC (was age 30s in 1840, 38 in 1850, 48 in 1860). He lived in Randolph Co AL in 1840, and in 1850 lived a short distance away from brothers Benjamin and Zealous East; in 1860 he was in nearby Talladega Co. Amos married Rachael Griffith in Troup Co GA on 22 October 1836. She was born in GA in 1812. Amos and Rachael had eight children by 1850, then three more by 1860. Since their youngest son was living with his elder brother Amos in 1870, the parents probably died in the 1860s. All children were born in AL-

- a. William East, b 1836
- b. Amos Jackson East, b Apr 1838
- c. Lucinda East, b 1839
- d. Samantha East, b 1841
- e. Stephen Pulaski East, b 1843
- f. Nancy Elmira East, b 24 May 1845
- g. Julia East, b 1848
- h. Micky East, 1849
- i. Jane East, b 1851
- j. Josephine East, b 1853
- k. Wyatt W East, b 1855 (OD,246m,47kn,243q,257r)

Amos Jackson East [E19a7b], son of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born in April 1838 in Randolph Co AL. (He was age 6 in 1850, age 15 in 1860, age 23 in 1870, age 40 in

1880, age 62 in 1900, age 74 in 1920.) Amos married Martha A Hallman in the late 1868s and they spent the remainder of their lives in Clay Co AL. She was born in March 1846 in GA, and died in November 1926 in Clay Co, although she wasn't shown living without Amos in 1920. Amos was a member of the 25th Alabama Regiment Company G in the Civil War. They had about nine children, all born in Clay Co AL-

1. Sarah J East, b 21 Apr 1868
2. Rachael Sophronia East, b 8 Nov 1870
3. Stephen Madison East, b 29 May 1872
4. Elvin C East, b Feb 1876
5. Jeanie East, b 6 Aug 1878
6. Nancy L East, b Aug 1878
7. Elizabeth A East, b Feb 1881
8. Martha Albener East, b Apr 1884
9. Mary Ophelia East, b 23 Dec 1886 (CS,47n,243q, 257rsu)

Amy East [E4c6c5f6i], daughter of John East Jr and Julia Ann Scott, was born in 1878 in Lawrence Co IN. (126s)

Amy East [E1b13k2], daughter of Thomas Nathaniel East and Ada Johnson, was born 5 September 1891 at Pima, AZ. She died on 1 August 1892 and was buried in Pima Cemetery. (NL,EP,311c)

Amy Marie East [E4a3a6d1g24f3], daughter of Shadie Devon East and Frances Elaine Dotson, was born 9 October 1973 at Thousand Oaks, CA. (RR)

Analiza Jane East [E14a1d6f], daughter of James William East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was born in May 1884 in Nevada Co AR. She married Winfred Wren Woosley on 30 August 1903 in Nevada Co and they lived at Caney in Nevada Co in 1910. In September 1918 they lived at Rosston, in 1920 they were at Caney (page 125B), and in the early 1920s they moved to Jasper Co TX. Four times in census records her name was given as one word, not two. Wren was born in AR on 22 March 1882, son of James Peyton Woolsey and Martha Jane Hart. He worked at a saw mill in AR and was a farmer in TX. Wren died at Kirbyville, Jasper Co on 7 December 1943; They had three children by 1930, all were born in Nevada Co AR-

1. Delmar Leland Woosley, b 1905, moved to Jasper Co TX when he was a teen, and married Maggie Lee Blasher about 1923. She was born in TX in 1905. In 1930 they lived in the same neighborhood as his parents. They had two children, both born in Jasper Co-
 - a. Hollis Edward Woosley, b 25 Apr 1925, married Katie B Huron and they had two children born in Jasper Co-
 1. Jurel Dean Woolsey, b 18 Nov 1947 (TXb)
 1. Randall Edward Woolsey, b 22 Apr 1963 (TXb) (TXb,498f)
 - b. Judith Ann Woosley, b 20 Feb 1944 (TXb) (62vw,498f)
2. James Lester Woosley, b 1907, married Lera M Withers in 1926, and in 1930 they lived next to his parents in Jasper Co TX. Lera was born in TX 5 November 1910, daughter of William Amos Withers and Annie Bean, and died in Jasper Co on 24 December 1990. Lester died 25 September 1965 in Liberty Co and was buried in Fairline Cemetery. They had two children, born in Jasper Co-
 - a. Dorothy Jean Woosley, b 1 Feb 1931 (TXb)
 - b. James Herbert Woosley, b 28 Aug 1934 (TXb) (W,TXb,62vw,498f)
3. Ruby Woosley, b 1909 (62vw)
4. Jewel M Woosley, b Mar 1919 (62w,498f)
5. Winfred Quay Woosley, b 31 May 1920, died at Jasper, TX on 21 December 1989. He married Kathryn Inez Turner and they had two daughters, born in Jasper Co TX-
 - a. Winnefred Inez Woolsey, b 30 Jun 1948 (TXb)

- b. Mary Jane Woolsey, b 3 Jul 1952 (TXb) (TXb,498f)

Winford's marriage to Analiza was his second marriage. His first wife was Caddie Lenore Bennett, married 30 November 1899 in Nevada Co. She died 7 December 1900 at Sutton, Nevada Co at the birth of her son Chester Arthur Woolsey. The son survived, married, had two children, and died at Little Rock on 2 February 1980. (BM,M,W,62uvw,498fd)

Ancle Grady East [E1b12k1], son of Reuben M East and Ida Kendrick, was born 6 October 1898 in McNairy Co TN. In September 1918 he was a school student at Henderson when he registered for the draft. He often went by the name Gracie or Grady, and was not living with his parents in 1930, and had married in 1926. His wife was Florence Margaret Cunningham, born in Placer Co CA on 13 January 1908. In 1930 they lived at or near Placerville, CA and Grady was a carpenter helper for the gas & electric company. He died 7 October 1979 in Sacramento Co, and Florence died there on 16 November 1993. Her parents were Water Chesley Cunningham and Emelia Margaret Lloyd. Grady and Florence had five children, all born in Placer Co CA-

- a. Lois Margaret East, b 16 Apr 1928 (CAb,1100f)
- b. Milton Kendrick East, b 22 Nov 1932 (CAb)
- c. Thelma Jean East, b 12 Jan 1935 (CAb)
- d. Lucille Marie East, b 13 Mar 1936 (CAb)
- e. Clifford Leroy East, b 25 Feb 1938 (CAb)

Florence's parents died in Sacramento Co, her father in 1960, and her mother in 1980. (EP,M,CAd,13uv,1100wf))

Anderson Bratton East [E4c3a3b11g], son of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born in 1859 in Macon Co TN. and died in 1879. See the biography of his sister Sarah F East [E4c3a3b11e]. Anderson is buried in the East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co. (4qrsc)

Anderson R East [E13a1k], son of James East and Martha Clarkson of north-central VA, was born in Amherst Co VA 1 July 1803 (age 20s in 1830, 30s in 1840, 47 in 1850, 56 in 1860, 67 in 1870), was found living in Liberty Twp, Delaware Co IN in 1850 with his family. He had married Mary A Goings in Montgomery Co VA on 31 October 1829. She was born in VA on 31 July 1809, daughter of David Goings (1783-1840) and Susannah Williams (1783-1855). All but one Goings family in 1830 were located in the extreme northeast portion of present day WV and in the north center of VA. So for Anderson and Mary to have married in Montgomery Co, they probably traveled quite a distance away from her home.

From the birth places of his children, Anderson and his family moved from VA to OH about 1831, then to IN about 1834. Mary died on 23 July 1877 and was buried in Truitt Cemetery at Selma, Delaware Co. Her gravestone says she was "Aged 68Y. 5M & 24D." Anderson then lived with his youngest son Isaac N East. Anderson's brother Morton C East also lived with Isaac in 1880. Anderson died on 28 November 1880 and was also buried in Truitt Cemetery. His gravestone said he was "Aged 77Y. 4MO & 27D." His brother probably died soon after 1880. Anderson and Mary had at least twelve children-

1. Elizabeth Mary East, b 1830
2. James H East, b 1832
3. David C East, b 1833
4. Adaline East, b Nov 1834
5. Martha A East, b 4 Dec 1836
6. Crockett T East, b 15 Oct 1838
7. William A East, b Sep 1840
8. John H East, b 30 Nov 1842
9. Caroline M East, b Nov 1844
10. Anderson Redmond East, b 21 Mar 1847
11. Thomas S East, b 8 Jun 1849

12. Isaac Newton East, b May 1851

In 1850 there was a 40 year old Thomas Prior living in their household; he was also born in VA. (M92:5/89,777mk,781knqrsc)

Anderson Redmond "Andrew" East [E13a1k10], son of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born 21 March 1847 in Liberty Twp, Delaware Co IN. He married Mary Catherine Moore about 1868 and in 1870 they lived in Liberty Twp, Delaware Co. She was born in VA in 1848. Anderson died on 13 March 1872 and was buried in Truitt Cemetery at Selma, Delaware Co; his gravestone says "Andrew R. East 3/13/1872, 25y 13d". Catherine then married Mathias A DeVoss in Delaware Co on 25 July 1877 and lived at Greene in Randolph Co in 1880. Mathias was born in January 1846 in OH. Her two East children were also living with them in 1880. In 1900 Mathias lived at Richland, Jay Co IN, was single, and was a stock dealer. Anderson and Catherine had three children-

- a. Lillie Belle East, b 17 Jun 1869
- b. Elmer L East, b 19 Feb 1871
- c. Dallas East, b 1872 (781nqrnc,783s)

Andrew J East [E4a2a5h7], son of Grief Edward East and Sarah E Walker, was born in 1863 in VA. (388s)

Andrew Jackson East [E4a2a3g], son of Thomas East and Mildred Timberlake, was born in Pittsylvania Co VA in 1813. See Jackson East [E4a2a3g].

Andrew Jackson East [E4c3a3b7], son of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born in 1815 in TN. He was found in Smith Co in 1840, and in Macon Co in 1850 (Macon Co was made from Smith Co in 1842). He was married to Mary Cook about 1837 (or 1840 if she was a second wife). Mary was born in TN about 1818. In 1850 they lived next door to his brother Patterson East. About 1856 or 1857 Elizabeth and Andy moved to Cedar Creek Twp, Wayne Co MO, and had their last child, Samuel, born about 1858. Apparently Mary died at Samuel's birth or soon after; she was not in the 1860 census. Andrew and his children, unless the daughters had married in the 1860s, were not found afterwards. By 1850 they had seven children, and three more by 1858-

- a. James M East, b 1838 Smith Co TN, was not living with his father in Wayne Co MO in 1860, nor in Macon Co TN. (5k,4n,138q)
- b. Elizabeth East, b 1840 Smith Co TN. (5k,4n,138q)
- c. Addison / Anderson East, b 1841 Smith Co TN, may have been the Adison A East who married Sallie J Guill in Wilson Co TN on 14 Mar 1864 This son was shown as Anderson in Wayne Co MO in 1860, but as Addison in Macon Co TN in 1850. (M12,5k,4n,138q)
- d. Ezekiel East, b 1843 Macon Co TN. (4n,138q)
- e. Agatha / Agnes "Aggy" East, b 1845 Macon Co TN. (4n,138q)
- f. Joseph East, b 1846 Macon Co TN, lived in Madison Co MO and married Mary C _____ about 1868. She was born in MO in 1844. Probably Joseph died in the 1890s for "Mary S East" was found living in Twelvemile Twp in 1900, a widow, and with an eleven year old daughter in her home. This Mary was born in MO in February 1846; she also reported to the census taker that she had only one child who was still living in 1900. If the 1900 Mary was Joseph's widow, then he had two daughters, not one-
 1. Susan East, b 1869 at Twelvemile Twp, Madison Co MO. She probably died in the 1870s since she wasn't living with her parents in 1880. (139rs)
 2. Lucy East, b Feb 1889 in MO (139u) (4n,138q,139rsu)
- g. Minerva East, b Mar 1850 Macon Co TN, but grew up in Wayne Co MO. She was Minny in 1850, and Winny in 1860. (W,4n,138q)
- h. Eliza J East, b 1852 Macon Co TN, but grew up in Wayne Co MO. (4n,138q)
- i. Thomas East, b 1855 Macon Co TN, but grew up in Wayne Co MO. (4n,138q)

j. Samuel East, b 1858 Wayne Co MO (138q)

Ms Einstein East, age 26 and born in GA, was living in the Mrs Eliza Bennet (age 47 and born in NC) family in 1870. Einstein did not have a husband with her, and had two children then: Mary E "Mollie" East, born 1865 at Chester, Randolph Co IL, and Amanda J East, born 1869 in MO. Since Andrew Jackson was the only East family in Wayne Co MO in 1860, Ms Einstein may be closely connected. (MV,K,5k,4n,138q)

Andrew M East [E14d1b], son of Henry Tate East and Elizabeth Coulter, was born 14 July 1815 in TN and grew up in Madison Co IL. He was married on 14 July 1836 in Perry Co and then lived in Washington Co IL, next door to his father. Andrew's wife was Jemina Maxwell, born in Bedford Co TN 29 May 1818, daughter of Solomon Maxwell. Andrew's wife's name was repeated many times on gravestones of her children, and is spelled with the N. Andrew and Jemina both died in 1852 of cholera: Andrew on 28 July in Washington Co and Jemina on 12 December at Coulterville, Randolph Co. They had three children by 1840, and five more born by 1850-

1. Isaac W East, b 15 May 1837
2. Elizabeth East, b 16 Jul 1838
3. Solomon Maxwell East, b 13 Mar 1840
4. Henry East, b 3 Jan 1842
5. Sarah J East, b 1843
6. Rufus East, b 16 Nov 1846
7. John East, b 1848
8. Emma East, b 22 Oct 1850

Drury Blair, age 22, lived with Andrew and Jemima in 1850. He was born in NC. (W,129i, 218kn, 522m,526N)

Andrew Norman East [E14d1b3c], son of Solomon Maxwell East and Sarah Jemina Miller, was born 24 April 1868 in Randolph Co IL. He married Eloise Leiper on 27 November 1889 at Coulterville, Randolph Co IL. She was born 12 June 1864 in Randolph Co, daughter of Dr Archibald K Leiper and Martha Rosborough, and died 2 January 1905. Andrew then married Rosalie V _____ about 1906. Rosalie was born in MO 11 June 1884 and died in August 1971 at St Louis, MO. They lived at Chicago in 1910 where he was a sales manager for a coal company, and divorced by 1920. In the 1920s Andrew was the head of the Western Weights Inspection Bureau, and had a vineyard in MI. Rosalie was then living with her aunt and uncle Kidder at St Louis, MO. Her daughter also was with her then. Andrew married his third wife Celestia Jordon about 1911. She was born in 1888. Andrew died 18 March 1931 at Shreveport, LA. He had five children, all born in IL-

1. Andrew Norman East, b 1895, died by 1900. (W,526u)
2. Dorothy East, b 27 Aug 1896, in 1920 lived with her Hart cousins, children of Mary Ward East [E14d1b3b], at Benton, Franklin Co IL. She was then a stenographer in a law office. Dorothy married Olin G Parkhill about 1921. They had two children and lived at Bloomington, McLean Co IL. (W,526u, 542v, 216w)
3. Archibald Russell East, b 23 Jul 1898 at Sparta, Randolph Co. He served in the US Army from 4 October 1917 to 14 October 1919, and died 24 February 1965. Archie was a Quartermaster 1st Class. He was buried in Alexandria National Cemetery, VA. (W,M, 526u, 542v)
4. Maurice Mehard East, b 26 Nov 1900 at Sparta, Randolph Co. In 1930 he was in the US Navy, stationed at Coco Solo Submarine Base at Cristobal, Panama Canal Zone. He was not married then. Maurice died 12 May 1948 at Pensacola, FL. He had married Vera Esther Bowman on 13 July 1928 at Pensacola. She was born 28 September 1908 at Iatt, Grant Par LA. They had two children. (W,M,542v)
5. Celeste East, b Aug 1909 at Chicago, IL, grew up at St Louis, MO. (542v,175w) (W,Z, 542v, 526Nrsm,175w)

Andrew Tilden East [E4c6c5d4a7], son of George A C East and Sophronia Jackson Dunagan, was born 10 May 1880 in Wayne Co KY, and died 24 January 1973 in Wayne Co. He had married Kitty Evie Sloan on 18 July 1906. She was born 9 October 1882 and died 23 February 1942 in Wayne Co. She was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co, a short distance east of Betsey. They had nine children, all born in Wayne Co KY-

- a. Lilly M East, b 30 Apr 1907, married a Mr Ballou after 1930 and lived in Wayne Co. She died at Monticello, Wayne Co on 22 August 2002. They had three children born in Wayne Co in the 1930s. (Z,125vwfb)
- b. Lucy S East, b 18 Aug 1908, died 1 July 1967 and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co (125vwfc)
- c. Willie A East, b & d 7 Nov 1909 and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co. When his brother Alex died, Alex was buried next to Willie. (125c)
- d. Stella Lois East, b 27 Sep 1911 (125bwf)
- e. Charles J East, b 28 May 1913, died 3 June 1984 in Pulaski Co, but lived in Wayne Co when he died. (125bwf,1025d)
- f. Alex East, b 27 Aug 1916 in Wayne Co, died "3 to 5 days later" according to his death certificate. This death certificate appears to have been filled in by someone with no memory. Young Alex was also shown to be stillborn, and died three to five days later. He was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co next to his brother Willie. (125bdc)
- g. Eva L East, b 3 Jan 1919 (125bwf)
- h. Linnie M East, b 1921, married a Mr Munsey and had children. (125fb)
- i. Frank J East, b 10 Jan 1924, lived at Monticello in his later years, and died there 3 February 2005. (Z,125Pbf) (W,M,KYd, 125suvwfc)

Andrew Timothy East [E4c6c1d4e], son of William East and Mary Jane Copenhaver, was born 5 June 1858 in Wayne Co KY, and died 12 April 1931. He married Sarah E Mercer about 1875. She was born in KY on 9 April 1859, daughter of Barton W S Mercer and Catherine Copenhaver, and died 24 February 1934. Sarah and Andrew were buried in the East family cemetery about 0.4 miles east of the town of Betsey, Wayne Co. They lived next door to his brother George in 1900 at Mill Springs, and were still in Wayne Co in 1930. In 1930 their grandson John R Prince and John's new wife Sarah lived with Tim and Sarah. Andrew and Sarah had eight children by 1900, with six still alive, and all born in Wayne Co KY-

1. Robert East, b Oct 1885
2. Maggie East, b Jan 1887
3. Della East, b Jun 1889
4. Jefferson East, b 3 Oct 1891
5. child East, b & d 1885-1900 in Wayne Co KY. (125u)
6. child East, b & d 1885-1900 in Wayne Co KY. (125u)
7. William Stone East, b 7 Oct 1894
8. Efnie East, b Sep 1898

Living next door in 1920 was daughter Maggie and her husband. (W,125qrsuwfc)

Angeline Cass East [E19a3m], daughter of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born 9 April 1851 in Talladega Co AL (age 28 in 1880, 48 in 1900). She married Harvey Lee Willingham in 1873 in Randolph Co and lived there for the first few years of their marriage. He was born in GA in 1826. Angeline died 25 April 1906 at Delta and was buried in Delta Cemetery, Clay Co. Harvey was also buried in Delta Cemetery. They had three sons-

1. Henry Cortez Willingham, b 29 Aug 1874
2. Harvey Lee Willingham, b 9 May 1880
3. Zeal Mabrie Willingham, b 24 Jan 1885 (CS,47qs, 257u)

Ann East [E19a6], probably a daughter of Stephen East and Theresa Ray, was born about 1809 in Spartanburg Co SC, and grew up in GA. She married Thomas Bearden in Hall Co GA on 6 May 1827. Of the elder East men in GA in the pre-1830s, only Stephen was of age to be Ann's father, and if Ann was a young woman when she married Mr Bearden, she then fits the age (born 1805 to 1810) of the daughter shown in the Jackson Co GA 1820 census in Stephen's home. In 1830 there were only two Bearden men who might be her husband, and both were living in SC; there were no potential Thomas Bearden men in GA, AL nor in TN. But there was T Bearden, living with S Elder; both had wives and one was Ann's age. There were young children in their home, but it is unknown who the parents were. The second possible Thomas Bearden was living in the Abbeville Co of SC. This Thomas Bearden and his wife were of the same age as Stephen's daughter, and this family had a boy under the age of 5. In 1840 the Thomas Bearden family in Gilmer Co GA fits the age group Ann would be in. Ditto for the Thomas Bearden family in Jones Co GA. The Thomas Bearden in The Gilmer Co would be the likely person, since one of Ann's uncles was also born in Gilmer Co. In 1850 there were no obvious Bearden families who we would recognize as children of Ann in any state. (M39,XX,247i, 250m,269j, 284j)

Ann East [E14a4b], daughter of Silas East and Harriet Canty Houze, was born between 1826 and 1830 in Clarke Co GA. (W,454k)

Ann East [E4a2a7a3], daughter of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born in 1833 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (L,25k,27n)

Ann Caroline East [E1b12e], daughter of Barzley Graves East and Nancy Jones, was born 2 May 1845 at Savannah, TN, and died prior to June 1850. She was apparently the only sibling in her family who was born in Hardin Co; all the rest were born in Giles Co or in McNairy Co. (B,L,EP,13n)

Ann D East [E4a2a4h3], daughter of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 7 October 1838 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. She married Jefferson Lynn Davis in Montgomery Co IL on 25 March 1857. He was born about 1832 in PA, and was a plasterer. In 1870 they lived at Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co IL, next door to Stillman Barber.. He died in the 1870s, probably at Cerro Gordo, and in 1880 Ann lived at St Louis, MO. Ann died 7 May 1865 at Duluth, MN. She had five children, all in IL-

- a. child Davis, b 18 Mar 1858, died as an infant. (CA)
- b. Effie Davis, b 1861 (277r)
- c. Lillian Davis, b 1863, was a school teacher in 1880. She married Charles Black. He was born in 1863 in TN. (CA,277r,175s)
- d. Grace Davis, b 1865 (277r,175s)
- e. Tennie Davis, b 1871 (175s) (CA,M38,275kn,277r, 175s)

Ann Eliza East [E4a3b1d3], born in 1822 in KY, was probably a granddaughter of Asa East Sr and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC. She married James R Cox in Lincoln Co MO on 5 October 1843. Of the four elder East men (Asa, Joseph, Larkin, and Thomas), only Thomas had a daughter of age to marry James Cox in 1843, and Eliza's birth date of 1822 (per 1850, 1870, and 1880 censuses) in KY, does fit the 5-to-9 age of Thomas' daughter shown in 1830, but that daughter was Frances, who was still living with Thomas in 1850. Thomas had two daughters in 1830 who were under age 5, so neither of them could be Ann; in addition, those two younger daughters were Elizabeth and an unknown daughter of about the same age. Furthermore it would be unlikely that Thomas would name two daughters with the name Elizabeth and Eliza. Hence, Ann must be another daughter of a yet unknown East man who produced children born in the 1818-1831 years who lived in Lincoln Co, and then who probably died in the 1830s.

Ann's husband James was born in MO in 1825. In 1850 they were living next door to Joseph East [E4a3b1g], and in 1860 they were still in that neighborhood near Joseph. James died in the 1860s in Bedford Twp, Lincoln Co because in 1870 Eliza was shown without a husband living in Bedford Twp, close to Joseph East, and with five of her children. They had eight children, all born in Lincoln Co-

- a. John G Cox, b Sep 1844
- b. Mary S Cox, b 1846
- c. Eliza A Cox, b Jan 1850
- d. James A Cox, b 1854
- e. Silas R Cox, b Mar 1856
- f. Margaret M Cox, b Nov 1858
- g. Pinkney Missouri Cox, b May 1861
- h. Nancy Ann Cox, b 1863 (46jkmnqrs)

Ann Phoebe East [E14d6c5], daughter of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born 14 August 1870 at Batesville, Independence Co AR where the family had a farm at the time during the post-Civil War years. She married William Enoch Jones on 4 May 1887 at Auburn, Sebastian Co. The bride's age at the time was 16, and the groom was age 17. After their marriage, William became a medical doctor; he attended Medical School of the University of Ark, from which he was graduated in 1896. He first practiced at Charleston, Franklin Co, but moved to Poteau, OK in 1897, where he became widely known as a physician & surgeon. He was medical examiner for a US government board from 1904 to 1907 and was division surgeon for the Kansas City Southern railroad. He joined the army as a lieutenant in the Medical Corps in 1918 and served on the Medical Examining Board at Camp Forest, GA, until a month after the armistice. He established his residence in Little Rock in that year. William was born at Jasper, Newton Co AR on 6 July 1869. He died 25 December 1931 at Little Rock; Ann died 26 February 1960 at Little Rock. Both are buried in Roselawn Memorial Park Cemetery in Little Rock. They had seven children-

- a. Arthur Melvin Jones, b 1 Aug 1888
- b. son Jones, b & d 17 Sep 1889 at Auburn, AR; he was buried in Center Valley Cemetery. (EH)
- c. son Jones, b & d 18 Sep 1890 at Auburn, AR; he was buried in Center Valley Cemetery. (EH)
- d. William Everett Jones, b 26 Jun 1892
- e. Hester Beatrice Jones, b 17 Nov 1895
- f. Herbert Fay Hemstead Jones, b 14 Nov 1897
- g. Helen Lucille Jones, b 22 Nov 1908

When Ann East died, she had eight grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren. (M92,DM, EH,JE,55sum, 71r)

Ann V East [E1b12d1], daughter of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 14 February 1868 in TN, probably Savannah since her folks were married there and her brother Barzley, seventeen months younger, was also born at Savannah. Ann died 3 December 1884, probably at Atoka, TN. (ES,35s)

Anna East [E14a5], daughter of Joseph East and Milly ____, was born in 1797, probably in northeast GA. (PW)

Anna East [E4a3a6d1d], daughter of James Milton East and Esther J Davis, was born 13 July 1864 in Cass Co MI. (W,72rs)

Anna East [E4a3a6d9a1], daughter of Carl S East and Mary E ____, was born in 1891 at Grant, Grand Traverse Co MI. She probably married by 1910. (951u,950v)

Anna D East [E11b3], daughter of David C East and Laura W Laborance, was born in June 1882 in Bates Co MO. She moved with her mother to Seattle, WA and worked there as a bookkeeper for a department store. She had not married by 1910. In 1930 she was living with her sister Lottie at Seattle, and was divorced. (745u, 731vwf)

Anna Laura East [E1b4b1b], daughter of John Harston East and Charlotte Frances Montague, was born 21 February 1866 at Savannah, TN and grew up there. On 30 August 1885 at Savannah Annie married her late aunt Emily East's husband Jeremiah Cherry Young (nephew of Harriet Knight Young, Annie's grandmother and wife of Reuben East [E1b4b]). He was therefore Annie's first cousin once removed. Jeremiah was born 20 December 1846 at Columbia, TN, son of Amaziah Young and Mary Elizabeth Cherry. He moved to nearby Williamsport when he was a boy, then to Collierville as a young man with his parents. Jerry was a land speculator with his brother James Thomas Young, and in his younger days a farmer. Jerry and Anna lived at Savannah until he died on 23 December 1899; he was buried in the Savannah Cemetery two days later. Since most of Annie's closer East relatives had recently moved west to AR and few remained at Savannah, Annie, her three young children, and her two step-sons (who were also Annie's double cousins; see Emily East [E1b4b7]) moved to Tyronza, AR soon after 1900. They lived at Tyronza for years, being supported largely by her husband's eldest child Van Young. About 1913 at Sherman, TX Annie married Louis Napoleon Sanders and apparently lived at Sherman for a while. Louis had been married twice before; the second marriage being with Annie's cousin Worda Gaines East [E1b12d5]. Lewis was born 17 January 1863 in AL, and died 19 January 1938 at Tyronza. Annie died at Jonesboro, AR on her birthday in 1928 and is buried in Jonesboro; Lewis is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. Annie had three children (she and Louis Sanders had none during their marriage)-

1. Jerry Cherry Young, b 26 Oct 1888
2. Maude Latane Young, b 12 Sep 1891
3. Charlotte Fay Young, b 26 Sep 1896

Worda Gaines East's grandfather was Barzley Graves East; Annie's father was a grandson of Barzley's brother John. This made Worda and Annie's father second cousins. Read the story following Reuben East, Annie's grandfather. (M77,FE,JY, LY,UR, 10nqm,11q,14r, 32u, 9rsmcu, 20stz, 31uvc, 33d)

Anna Leone East [E4a2a2b4b1], daughter of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 5 October 1890 at Olin, Rome Twp, Jones Co IA. She married Kristen Peter Sorensen on 30 June 1909 at Carroll, Carroll Co IA, and they at first lived with her parents. Kristen was born 9 October 1888 at Hj'alleru'p i Drowningland F'veyew, Denmark, came to the USA in 1903, and was a shoemaker in IA. In WI he was a harness maker and lived at Spring Green, Sauk Co. Anna Leone was Frank Lloyd Wright's cook at Taliesin in Spring Green, WI. (*Frank Lloyd Wright was the world famous architect.*) Kristen's parents were Henrick Kristian Sorensen and Ana Marie Kristiansen. Anna died at Edgerton, Rock Co WI in March 1970. Kristen died of lung cancer on 16 January 1962 in Sauk Co. They had nine children (and spelled their name Sorenson)-

- a. Helen Irene Sorenson, b 2 May 1910 at Burt, Kossuth Co IA, and died 22 October 1979 at Arcadia, WI. Helen married a Mr Cowell on 13 November 1928 and they had five children. (BJ,Z,411w)
- b. Henry Verlyn "Lynn" Sorensen, b 16 Mar 1912 in WI, married Susan Hammond from Dodgeville, Iowa Co WI on 30 November 1936. They lived at Salem. Henry died in OR, probably in the Salem area. He and Susan had five children-
 - a. Richard Lyn Sorensen (BJ)
 - b. Donald Sorensen (BJ)
 - c. Carolynn Sorensen (BJ)
 - d. Susan Sorensen (BJ)
 - e. Kenneth Sorensen (BJ) (BJ,K,411w)

- c. Earnest Woodrow Sorenson, b 1 Jul 1914 at Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co ND, died 22 Sep 1914. When his father registered for the WW1 draft in June 1917, he said that he had three children to support. By then he had four children, all of age to still be at home. Ernest was the missing child in in the 1920 census. (BJ,M,411w)
- d. Jean Ann Sorenson, b 31 Dec 1916 at Spring Green, Sauk Co WI. She married Clarence McCord Beebe at Galena, Jo Daviess Co IL after 1930 and had two children. Jean died at Madison, WI in December 1989. (BJ,Z, 411wf)
- e. Francis Owen Sorenson, b 4 Sep 1919 at Helena, Iowa Co WI. He married Viola Vivian Farris at Milwaukee, WI. Viola was born at Troy, Sauk Co WI on 30 November 1920. Francis died at Edgerton, Rock Co WI on 22 July 1991 and Viola died in April 1993 at Edgerton. They had seven children. (BJ,Z,411w)
- f. Kristen James Sorenson, b 14 Jan 1922, married Ms Stieniki and they had a son. (BJ,411f)
- g. Robert Keir Sorenson, b 25 Jul 1927 at Spring Green, Sauk Co WI, was accidentally electrocuted while working in MI on 26 July 1949, and was buried Spring Green, WI. (BJ,411f)
- h. Audrey Carol Sorenson, b 12 Feb 1929 at Spring Green, Sauk Co WI, married a Mr Mellums and had three children. She also married a Mr Akalski and had another child with him. Audrey died in November 1981, probably at Rochester, Monroe Co NY where she was living. (BJ,Z,411f)
- i. John Philip Sorenson, b 16 Oct 1933, married Ms Stout and had three children. He also married June _____. (BJ) (BJ,M, 681u, 698v,411f)

Anna Louisa East [E4a3b1f5], daughter of Asa East and Charity _____, was born in 1840 in IL, but grew up in Lincoln Co MO. She married widower Thomas Poor in Lincoln Co on 17 November 1858; he was in Calhoun Co IL, the county east of Lincoln Co, in 1850. Thomas was born in VA in 1817. *He had four children before he married Anna. Thomas' prior children were all born in Calhoun Co: Napoleon B, born 1844 and who married and lived at Bellevue in Calhoun Co; Respina (girl in 1850, boy in 1860), born 1847; William A, b Dec 1850; Harriet, born 1851; and Francis M Poor, born 1853. Thomas' prior wife was Elizabeth _____.* (177n,46nmq)

Anna Mae East [E19a3f3e], daughter of William Alonzo East and Deidra Jane Williamson, was born 12 July 1899 in Clay Co AL. She married James Whitt Hendon in Clay Co on 29 August 1915 and they lived in Randolph Co. He was born at Lineville, Clay Co on 28 July 1894, son of George Monroe Hendon and Sara Ista Lena Qumi Knight, and died at Roanoke on 7 January 1980. Anna died 21 June 1982 at Phenix, Russell Co AL. She is buried at Roanoke in Randolph Co, as is James. They had six children-

1. Arvel Hugh Hendon, b 12 Sep 1916 in Randolph Co AL. He married Mary Julia Eidson in 1936 and they have a son. (CS, 47wf)
2. George Albert Hendon, b 27 Dec 1918 in Randolph Co AL. He married Jessie Kathlene Newton in 1941 and they had a daughter. Jessie was born in 1922. (CS,47wf)
3. William Lewis Hendon, b 29 Apr 1921 in Randolph Co AL, married Edna Mae McDaniel in 1943. She was born in 1920 and they have two children. (CS,47f)
4. Dorothy Jean Hendon, b 1 Jun 1925 in Randolph Co AL, married James Stell Daniel at West Point, GA on 7 November 1942. He was born 30 October 1923. They had three children-
 - a. James Ralph Daniel, b 4 September 1943 in Randolph Co. (CS)
 - b. Robert Donald Daniel, b 1 June 1947 at LaGrange, Troup Co GA. (CS)
 - c. dau Daniel, married a Mr Morgan and had two children. (CS) (CS,47f)
5. Patty Nelle Hendon, b 24 Aug 1929 in Randolph Co AL, married Ralph Cook Gunn. He was born 21 December 1923, and died 31 January 1998 and was buried at Roanoke, Randolph Co AL. They had four children. (CS,47f)

6. Sara Ann Hendon, b 1935, married Mr Blankhead and had three children. (CS) (CS,Z,M,257u,47vwf)

Anna Matilda East [E1b4h2d], daughter of Charles Hardin East and Janie Sloan, was born 27 January 1898 near Savannah in Hardin Co TN. After her mother died and her father remarried, Anna lived with her mother's parents in Hardin Co. She married first J P Phillips at Savannah on 19 March 1916; this marriage lasted just a short time. Anna then married Robert Irvin Hopper at Savannah on 6 July 1919. He was born 14 February 1887, son of Eli S Hopper and Margaret Shirley, and died 9 April 1979 at Sharon, Weakley Co TN; he was living at Sardis at the time. Robert was buried in Hurricane Cemetery at Sardis, TN. Anna was living with her daughter Inez at Dyresburg, TN in 1980, and died in August 1987. Anna's children are-

1. Alton Hopper, b 24 Apr 1920
2. James Ray Hopper, b 19 Mar 1923
3. Inez Hopper, b 15 Jul 1925
4. Carl Hopper, b 18 Jan 1931
5. Jean Hopper, b 20 Oct 1935 (CE,Z,9uv)

Anna Montana East [E4c6c5k1c], daughter of Jacob East and Mary F Cox, was born 30 June 1863 (age 37 in 1900, 49 in 1910, 55 in 1920, 67 in 1930) in Crawford Co IN. She married James Albert Atwood about 1883. Albert was born 16 July 1864 (age 38 in 1900, 51 in 1910, 56 in 1920) in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN, son of Bradbury Theodore Atwood (he was a son of Josiah Atwood and Martha Coy) and Martha Sheckells (she was a daughter of James Sheckells and Nancy Jones), and died in 1926. Anna died in Floyd Co IN on 14 January 1968. Both were buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had eleven children, eight by 1900, and all born in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN-

1. James Edward Atwood, b 16 Jul 1884
2. Maggie Belle Atwood, b 30 Apr 1886
3. Jesse James Atwood, b Sep 1887
4. Tina Leona Atwood, b May 1889
5. Vesta Izora Atwood, b 5 May 1892
6. Hettie Monzelle Atwood, b 5 May 1894
7. Joseph Henry Atwood, b 26 Sep 1897
8. Carl Atwood, b 25 Dec 1899
9. Victor Atwood, b 8 Jul 1902
10. Hubert Atwood, b 8 Aug 1903
11. Daniel Atwood, b 1902

The name Sheckel was spelled in a variety of ways over the years in southern IN: Sheckell, Sheckells, Sheckel. Sheckles, Sheckle, and Sickle. Three of the children of Anna and James Atwood married Sheckells siblings. The father of those three Sheckells children were Alonzo Alvin Sheckles and his wife Minnie. Alonzo was the youngest of eight children of John Sheckles and Rachel Culver, married on 5 February 1835 in Nelson Co KY. John was born in Hardin Co KY 12 June 1812 and Rachel was born 9 January 1815 in KY. They moved to IN in 1837 after their first child was born. That first child was Elizabeth Sheckles, born 1836 in KY, and who married John Kemp, born 1829 at Alton, Crawford Co IN. The second child was Katherine Sheckles, born in 1838 in Crawford Co IN and married Abraham Kemp. The eighth child was Alonzo Alvin Sheckles, born in May 1860 in Crawford Co IN. (W,M,625nqrsuvwc,1004m)

Anne Rebecca East [E4c3b3h], daughter of Thomas East (Jr) and Anna Marie Houser, was born in Stokes Co NC in 1809. She married James E Wooton in Stokes Co NC on 20 January 1830; the marriage bond was provided by Edward H Edwards, and a witness was C L Banner. James was born in NC in 1799. They lived in Stokes Co until the mid-1830s, then moved to IN (Wayne Co?), then to Bloomington, McLean Co IL in the 1840s. James died by 1880 because Ann was a widow (age 70) living with her granddaughter Mrs Mary (Wooton)

Dustin at Litchfield, IL then. Ann also said her father was born in VA and her mother in PA. Ann and James had at least three children-

1. William Thomas Wooton, b Jul 1832
2. Martha E Wooton, b 1837 in IL.
3. James H Wooton, b 1839 in IL. (76mj,278nq,242s)

Anna Storm East [E4c3b3e7], daughter of John Haywood East and Mary Ann Storm, was born 26 July 1847 at Marion, Linn Co IA (age 2 in 1850, 11 in 1860, 22 in 1870, 31 in 1880, 52 in 1900, 62 in 1910, 71 in 1920), and died on 2 December 1924 at Trinidad, Las Animas Co CO. She was buried next to her husband. Anne had married George J Hamilton in 1868. He was born 11 December 1844 in Addison Co VT, son of Amos Hamilton (1801-1887) and Mary Ann Hapgood (1807-1864), and died at Trinidad, CO on 12 March 1902. In 1870 George and Anne lived at Muskegon, MI with George's brother Julius; both men were lumber inspectors. George was a lumber contractor at Muskegon in 1880, and was in the laundry business at Trinidad, CO in 1900. He was buried in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad. Afterwards, Anna lived with her daughter Frances. They had four daughters, all alive in 1910-

- a. Mary Florence Hamilton, b Jul 1871 at Muskegon, MI. She married Harry Irvin Latimer at Trinidad, CO on 5 December 1894. He was born in MI on 11 March 1870, and died in 1961 in WI. Mary died in MI in 1940. They had three children-
 1. Francis Hamilton Latimer, b 18 Jun 1897 at Bayfield, WI, married Robert T Neuman, and died in February 1982 at Muskegon, MI. They lived in Ashland Co WI for years. (KL)
 2. Mary Elizabeth Storke Latimer, b 18 Mar 1900 in WI, died in April 1985 at Muskegon, MI. (KL)
 3. George Hamilton Latimer, b 5 Nov 1901 in WI, died in WI in 1910. (KL)

*From the **Trinidad News** newspaper, 6 Dec 1894:*

Wedding bells rang out last evening at the elegant home of Mr. and Mrs. G. J. Hamilton, 316 Animas Street, in honor of their oldest daughter, Miss. M. Florence Hamilton, who was united in holy wedlock by Rev. H. E. Peabody, to Mr. H. Irving Latimer, of Ashland, Wis. The ceremony was performed in the presence of about twenty guests. The bride looked charming in her handsome wedding costume; the presents were numerous and costly. The happy couple leave this evening via the Santa Fe for their future home in Ashland, where Mr. Latimer is engaged in the lumber business. The News extends congratulations. (KL,N,952s)

- b. Irene Hapgood Hamilton, b 6 Aug 1873 at Evcart, Osceola Co MI. She married Adolph Charles Ninneman at Muskegon, MI about 1900. He was born in WI on 6 September 1872, son of Gotolieb Hinneman and Caroline Rode, and died in ID on 13 September 1937. They had four children-
 1. Paul Hamilton Ninneman, b 29 Oct 1898 in MI, died in ID after 1930. He married Nida Marie Potter at Nampa, Canyon Co ID on 25 December 1923. She was born in MO on 20 August 1900, daughter of Willis Delano Potter (1872-1953) and Clara Bunyard, and died at Richland, Benton Co WA on 1 May 2000. (KL)
 2. Jack Walter Ninneman, b 17 Aug 1900 at Muskegon, MI, died 4 October 1993 at Libby, Lincoln Co MT. He was buried in Troy Cemetery at Libby. Jack married Floy Barnhart in Franklin Co WA on 25 December 1921. She was born in 1903, and died in Lincoln Co on 11 October 1998. They had two daughters. (KL)
 3. Kenneth E Ninneman, b 1903 in ID, died on 21 December 1993 at Bremerton, Kitsap Co WA. In 1920 he lived with his aunt Helen Hamilton at Trinidad, CO, next door to his aunt Frances Hamilton. (KL,716w)
 4. Anna Caroline Ninneman, b 21 Sep 1905 at Lewison, Nez Perce Co ID, and died at Seattle, WA on 25 May 1944. She married Ira Almond Chapman at Vancouver, BC Canada on 21 December 1929. Ira was born 10 July 1886 at Sebastapol, Napa Co CA, and died at Bremerton, WA on 1 April 1944. (KL) (KL,952s)

- c. Frances Ellis Hamilton, b 30 Jul 1876 at Evart, Osceola Co MI. She was a school teacher in 1900, living with her parents at Trinidad, CO. Frances married Andrew Watson McHendrie in 1903 and they lived at Trinidad. He was born in IA on 6 January 1874 and was a lawyer and a judge at Trinidad. He died at Trinidad on 24 April 1954. They were buried in Masonic Cemetery at Trinidad. Frances died soon before 8 July 1955, "age 79" per mortuary record. They had two children by 1910, both at Trinidad-
 - 1. Janet McHendrie, b 13 Jan 1904, died 9 May 1983. (KL,716vwf)
 - 2. Douglas McHendrie, b 9 Mar 1906, died at Denver on 29 April 1997. (KL,716vwf) (M,952s, 716uvwfc)
- d. Helen Ella Hamilton, b Apr 1878 at Muskegon, MI, and died on 21 May 1954 at Trinidad, Las Animas Co CO. She was buried with her husband. She married Charles Roberts Rapp at Trinidad in 1904. He was born at Carbondale, Jackson Co IL on 1 October 1873, son of Isaac Rapp (1830 NJ) And Georgena Augusta J Shaw (1833 England), and died 8 May 1951 at Trinidad. He was buried there in Masonic Cemetery. Charles was a bank cashier. In 1920 and 1930 they lived at Trinidad, next door to her sister Frances. Helen had no children. (952s,529s, 716uvwfc)

Also buried in Masonic Cemetery were Anna's first cousin Milton East [E4a2a3j2] and most of his children. (M68, KL,1352nq, 1060n, 529rs,952rs,716uvwc)

Anna T East [E4a3a6d1a2d], daughter of Harry Otis East and Johanna M Krumme, was born 6 May 1917 in Cass Co MI, and died 26 January 2000 at Cassopolis, Cass Co. She married William J Morse on 9 August 1941. He was born 3 August 1915 at Jefferson, Cass Co, son of Max E Morse and Mary R Condon, and died at Niles, Berrien Co on 19 December 1989. William enlisted in the US Army on 13 August 1942 at Kalamazoo, and had already married Anna when he enlisted. He was a welder. They probably had three sons. (W,Z,M, 946wd,72Pwf)

Anne Elizabeth East [E1b4b1c4], daughter of John Webb East and Delia Clark, was born 27 August 1904 at Tyronza, AR where she lived and married Charles Maxwell Beley on 15 June 1927. Max was a boarder in the John W East home as a cotton buyer for a Canadian company, and was born 7 February 1898 at Mount Forest, Ontario, Canada. Max was a veteran of the Royal Canadian Army in WWI. His parents were George Alfred Beley and Edna Gregory. Anne and Max spent their retirement at Rosseau, Canada, in Florida, and at Tyronza. Max died 5 June 1985 at Tyronza, and Anne on 1 January 1997 at Tyronza. Both were buried in Tyronza Cemetery. They had three children-

- a. unnamed girl Beley, born and died 8 March 1928, and was buried in Tyronza Cemetery. (31c)
- b. Mariedna Beley, b 18 Apr 1929
- c. George East Beley, b 30 Jul 1930 (FE,ME,LY,Z, 31wc)

Annie East [E19a8d1], daughter of James M East and Mary Clementine Stephenson, was born in 1871 in Tallapoosa Co AL. She probably married around 1890. (258s)

Annie East [E23b2g], daughter of Albert Alonzo East and Sarah Caroline Majors, was born in August 1891 in Roane Co TN. (M39,350u)

Annie B East [E19a2a5b7], daughter of Arthur Richard East and Hattie Bell Zora Ford, was born in 1917 in Limestone Co TX. (CS,255f)

Annie M East [E4c1a2g2b7], daughter of Albert Wynne East and Eliza Camp Rutledge, was born 23 July 1888 in Lavaca Co TX. She married Mr Landon Leroy Vines in 1910, and died 25 February 1978 at Eastland, TX. Landon Leroy was born on 30 November 1872 in TX, son of Francis M Vines and Elizabeth Preston, and died at home at Eastland on 29 July 1956.

He was a rancher. Landon was buried in Stag Creek Cemeter at Sidney, Comanche Co. They lived in Eastland Co in 1930 and had two children by then-

- a. Perry Calloway Vines, b 30 Jan 1918 in TX. He married Tillma Glidden Deith and they lived at Eastland most of their lives. She was born 28 September 1926 at Desdemona, Eastland Co, and died at Eastland on 16 August 2007. She was buried in Eastland City Cemetery. Perry died at Eastland on 26 June 2000 and was also buried in Eastland City Cemetery. Perry enlisted in the US Army Air Corp at Dallas on 8 October 1942. They had a son-
 1. Larry Gene Vines, b 24 Mar 1950 in Lubbock Co TX. (902b) (Z,N,M,1296Pc,902b)
- b. May Vines, b 1920 in TX. (1296f) (W,Z,1137u,324v,1296f)

Annie Olive East [E4c3b3e11c], daughter of George H East and Anna D Means, was born 27 December 1884 in Monona Co IA, and died 28 February 1914 at San Antonio, TX with the birth of her fourth child. She married Robert Tyre Stagner when she was age 16 in 1901. He was born 9 July 1876 at Luling, Caldwell Co TX, and died 17 November 1952 at Dallas. He was buried in Luling City Cemetery. Annie was also buried in Luling City Cemetery. Their children were-

1. Hazel Luella Stagner, b 14 Jun 1902 at Beaumont, TX, married Carl Toers Baer on 7 August 1920. He was born 7 November 1892 at Moundridge, McPherson Co KS, and died on 30 December 1966 at Waco, McLennan Co in the Veteran's Hospital. He was a retired US Army officer and WW2 veteran. Hazel was a musician. She died 30 November 1997 in Tarrant Co TX. They were buried in Restland Memorial Park at Dallas. They had two children-
 - a. Ellen B Baer, b 12 Dec 1923 at Newton, Harvey Co KS, and died 5 June 2007 in TX. She was buried in Mount Olivet Cemetery at Fort Worth. Ellen married Jack Taylor and had two children-
 1. Phillip Taylor, married Donna _____. (N)
 2. Tyree Taylor, married Ken Nicholls. (N) (N,KL)
 - b. Carol Baer, b 6 Jul 1934 at Dallas, TX, died 10 March 2010 at McComb, Pike Co MS of cancer. She was cremated. Carol was a school teacher, and a Buddhist for many years. Her family and friends nicknamed her the Dalai Mama. She had two daughters: Barbara and Janet. (KL)
2. Lucille Marie Stagner, b 23 Jan 1907 in TX, married Eugene Francis Carr, and died 23 June 1992 at Dallas. She and Eugene were interred in a mausoleum in Calvary Hill Cemetery at Dallas. Eugene was born 26 February 1902 in Moore Co TX, son of Connell C Carr (1854-1907) and Catherine Burns (1865-1945), both from Ireland. Eugene died at Dallas on 2 April 1993. (KL)
3. Robert Tyre Stagner Jr, b 6 May 1911 at Crystal City in Zavala Co TX, died at Concord, Contra Costa Co CA on 30 April 1987. He was a career US Navy officer and a WW2 veteran. (KL)
4. Anne Stagner, b 22 Feb 1914 at Crystal City in Zavala Co TX, died at Miami, FL on 6 February 1953. She was buried in Luling Cemetery in Caldwell Co TX. Anne married a Mr Lau. (KL) (KL,1As,112u)

Anson East [E4c3a6g9], son of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born 2 December 1848 at Vandalia, Cass Co MI. He was a stone mason in 1870 in Cass Co. Anson married Mary Rebecca _____ in 1880, and they lived in Calvin Twp in Cass Co. Mary Rebecca was born in October 1855 in MI of English parents. Anson died 14 October 1918. They had two children-

- a. Bertha Mary East, b Feb 1881
- b. Roy East, b 7 Feb 1883 (M92,K,72nqruv)

Arabella R "Bell" East [E19a3e10], daughter of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla Waits, was born 9 July 1874 in Randolph Co AL and died 13 May 1958. She married John H Rice about 1894. He was a son of John Rice and Amzie Caroline Key. John was born 4 September 1869 in AL and died 5 February 1963. They lived in Randolph Co in 1900 thru 1920 (1920 at Halpins, Pct 13, family 163), and were in Clay Co in 1930. Arabella was buried in Liberty Church of Christ Cemetery, Randolph Co, as was John. They had seven children, all born in Randolph Co-

- a. Amzie E Rice (dau), b Aug 1897, was not in her parents' home in 1920. (47uv)
- b. Russell J Rice, b Aug 1899, was age 19 in 1920; the 1900 census was taken on June 14, prior to August, and Russell was listed as "unnamed son" then. Russell was unnamed for over a year after his birth. In 1910 he was age 9; in 1920 he was age 19 and lived next door to his parents and was by then recently married to Yala _____. She was born in AL in 1901 (age 18). What happened to Yala is unknown since Russell was again single in 1930 and living with his parents in Clay Co. There is a SS record of a Russell Rice, born 20 August 1899, who died in May 1967 at Augusta, GA. This is probably the son of John and Arabella. (Z,47vw,257f)
- c. Olan Rice, b abt 1902 (age 7 in 1910, age 16 in 1920) (47uvw)
- d. Berta O "Birdie" Rice, b abt 1904 (age 5 in 1910, age 13 in 1920) (47v)
- e. John K Rice, b 18 Sep 1908 in AL, died 31 March 1965 and was buried in Liberty Church of Christ Cemetery, Randolph Co AL. (CS,47v,257f)
- f. Awyer Rice, b 23 Oct 1910, died 17 August 1986 at Lineville, Clay Co. He married Lorraine M _____. She was born 30 October 1916 and died 1 September 1999. Both are buried in Lineville City Cemetery, Clay Co. (CS,Z,47w,257f)
- g. Daisy May Rice, b 1914 (47w,257f)

In John's home in 1900 was Albert R Craven, born in January 1898 in AL of a GA born father and AL born mother. He was listed as John H Rice's son. Since daughter Amzy was born in August 1897, it is highly unlikely that six months later Arabella was the mother of Albert. Probably Albert belonged to the neighbors, John and Eliza Craven; the census taker drew a line from Albert to John Craven, as if indicating that Albert belonged in the other family. (CS,47suv,257f)

Archibald East [E14d1i], son of Henry Tate East and Elizabeth Coulter, was born in 1831 in Madison Co or Washington Co IL. He married Nancy Colter in St Louis, MO about 1850, before November, and lived next door to his mother in Washington Co in November. Nancy was born in Ireland in 1832. In 1860 they were still in Washington Co, but now his 71 year old mother was living with them. Arch died in Washington Co about 1875. In 1880 Nancy was living at Lively Grove in Washington Co with six of her children. He and Nancy had five children by 1860, eight by 1870, and one more by 1880; all were born in Washington Co IL-

1. Amanda Jane East, b 12 Aug 1851
2. James Henry East, b 30 Aug 1853
3. William H East, b 1855
4. John C East, b May 1858
5. Robert A East, b 26 Nov 1860
6. Sarah East, b 1864
7. Margaret Alice East, b 9 Nov 1867
8. Minnie Elizabeth East, b 1869
9. Lilly M East, b 1875 (W,218knqrs)

Archibald East [E14d1h6]. son of Henry T East and Caroline Nelson, was born in 1869 in DeWitt Co IL. He married Nellie Summers in DeWitt Co on 7 February 1889, but they were not found after then. (W,685rsm)

Arley "Arley" East [E4c3a3b2d3g], son of George Washington East and Ellen Dowell, was born 5 June 1894 at Reed Staton, Jasper Co MO. In June 1917 he was working at Carden, OK (Ottawa Co?) for the Walker Mining Company, was married, and had a child. His wife was Nettie Dixon, born in 1899 in MO, daughter of Charley Dixon and Pearl _____ (from IL & KS). In 1920 Arley and Nettie lived with her parents at Ottawa, OK, which was next door to his sister Winnie. He died in January 1971 at Miami, OK They had two children by 1920, then six by 1930, all born in Ottawa Co OK-

1. Dorothy East, b 1917 (734wf)
2. Roy A East, b 12 Dec 1919, died 21 July 1990 at Miami, Ottawa Co. (Z,734wf)
3. Mervin L East, b 25 May 1922, died 18 December 2002 at Miami, Ottawa Co. (Z,734f)
4. Emma East, b 1925 (734f)
5. George East, b Dec 1926
6. Clarnell East (dau), b Dec 1928 (734f)

In 1930 Arley's next door neighbor was his distant cousin Edward Roscoe East [E4a3a6d4d1a]. (W,M,832v,734w)

Armird East married John T Walton on 23 September 1822 in Halifax Co VA. (M94)

Armstrong East [E4c3a6d9], son of James East and Anna Jones, was born 14 March 1849 in Cass Co MI. He lived there into the 1880s. Armstrong married Sarah E Tharp on 5 September 1868 at Calvin and they lived at Calvin next to his parents and brothers in 1880. Sarah was born in MI on 8 February 1852, daughter of Levi Dixon Tharp and Mary A Grubb. In the 1880s or 1890s they moved to Wexford, six counties north of Cass Co, but in 1910 were back in Cass Co, at LaGrange. He died 19 April 1914 at Buckley, Wexford Co, close to where they lived in 1900. Armstrong and Sarah had five children, the first four born in Cass Co MI-

- a. Carl S East, b 23 Jun 1869
- b. Nellie East East, b 28 Mar 1872
- c. Mattie A East, b 23 Aug 1876
- d. Minerva East, b 14 Aug 1879
- e. Allene East, b Jan 1887

Armstrong's sister Mary L lived with them in 1910; she was a widow, and all her children had left the area. And also in 1910, cousin Lola E Nye lived with them.

There is a death record in Wexford Co for a George Edward East who died 7 September 1877. If Armstrong had a son born in the early 1870s, this could be him. (W,72nqrdsv, 950ud)

Armstrong Bailey East [E19c5], son of Jesse East and Micky East, was born in 1836 in Randolph Co AL (age under 5 in 1840, age 14 in 1850 GA; age 28 in 1860 AL, age 35 in 1870 GA, age 46 in 1880 GA). He lived next door to his parents in 1860 in Fulton Co GA (three counties east of Cleburne Co AL), and had married Sarah JoAnn Johns in 1850. She was born in GA in 1832. (age 28 in 1860 GA, 25 in 1870 GA, age 32 in 1880 GA). They lived in Marshall Co AL in 1870 and had five children by then, all born in Fulton Co GA. In 1880 they lived at Fish Creek, Polk Co GA (the northwest part of the state, next to northeast AL), and only had two children in their home at that time.

Armstrong always lived near his parents while they were alive, and in 1870 the parents had taken in some of Armstrong's children. By 1880, most children had either grown and left home, or had died. Armstrong married a second time, to Neoma "Oma" McCoy on 17 July 1883 in Lamar Co AL. She was born in AL in December 1867; her father was born in England, and her mother in AL. She was almost age 16 when she married 47 year old Armstrong. He died by 1893 because Oma had married Charles Vinson about 1893 and they lived at Carbon Hill, Walker Co AL in 1900. From the 1860 to 1880 census records, and then the newest info from source TX, we know that Armstrong's many children were-

- a. Malisa J East, b 1850 after the summer census, probably married by 1870. (271q, 212r)

- b. William East, b 1854, age 16 in 1870 & born in GA. He was living with his East grandparents in Jackson Co in 1870. He may have died in the 1870s since there was a new son named William in Armstrong's home in 1880. (271q, 212r)
- c. Jane East, b 1856 in AL, was living with her East grandparents in Jackson Co in 1870. She was not shown with her parents in 1860. (212r)
- d. Parthena E East, b 1856 in GA, age 12 in 1870 & born in AL. She was living with her East grandparents in Jackson Co AL in 1870. (271q, 212r)
- e. Angeline East, b 1861 in Fulton Co GA, and was living with her parents in Marshall Co AL in 1870. (272r)
- f. John East, b May 1862 in AL (1872 per 1900 census), was living with his East grandparents in 1870 in Jackson Co AL. He married Ann Eliza Price in neighboring Madison Co AL on 16 June 1889. (212r,48m)
- g. James Thomas East, b 1865 in GA, was living with his parents in Marshall Co in AL 1870, and in 1880 was still living with his parents in Polk Co GA. This was the only East family in the county. James T had married Mary Wiggins on 24 March 1895 in Polk Co. She was born in February 1878 in GA, and they had three children by 1900, all born in Polk Co GA-
 1. James L East, b Mar 1896 (251u)
 2. Susie East, b Jan 1898 (251u)
 3. William C East, b Feb 1900 (251u) (272r,251sum)
- h. Rafael East, b 1868 in GA, was living with his East grandparents in 1870, in Jackson Co AL, but was not found in 1880, so he had probably died in the 1870s. (212r)
- i. William M East, b Polk Co GA in 1871. (251s) *William D East married Belle Rackley in Polk Co on 25 October 1896. (251m)*
- j. Walter Cleveland East, b 13 Apr 1884 (Apr 1885 per 1900 census, 1884 per draft registration, 26 in 1910, 35 in 1920, 45 in 1930) in Choctaw Co MS (AL per 1920). When his father died and his mother remarried, they lived at Carbon Hill, Walker Co AL in 1900. Walter married Zora Belle Mason (picture) in 1902. She was born in 1887 in AL. In 1910 Walter was a resident of the county jail at Jasper, Walker Co. In September 1918 he was a miner, and still lived at Carbon Hill. In 1920 he and his family lived at Eldridge. In 1930 they were at Prospect, Walker Co, and he was then a farmer. The only living child of Walter C and Zora B in 2006 was Virgie Bell East. Most of their sixteen children were born in Walker Co AL-
 1. Lewis East, b 1903, died in 1904. (TD)
 2. Carlos Gilder East, b 1904, married Ola Keeton, and died in August 1928. (TD,ALd,800w)
 3. James A East, b 12 Dec 1905 (age 23 in 1930), married Vivian Shaw in 1928. She was born in AL in 1910. James died 9 January 1957. They had a son-
 - a. James A East Jr, b Jun 1929 at Prospect, Walker Co AL. (800f) (TD,800wf)
 4. Gordon East, b 5 Aug 1907, married Flossie Herron, and died in April 1968. Flossie was born 26 September 1904, and died in November 1982 at Grayson, Jefferson Co AL. (TD,Z,800w)
 5. Lawrence East, b 4 Dec 1908 in MS, married Lima Burk in 1929, and died at Jasper, Walker Co in June 1975. Lima was born 27 December 1904 in AL and died at Jasper in December 1986. Lawrence worked in a coal mine. They had a son-
 - a. Doris East, b Jan 1930 at Prospect,, Walker Co AL. (800f) (Z,TD,800wf)
 6. Lola M East, b 1911, married Lewis Cheatwood in 1926 at age 15. They lived at Bankhead, Walker Co, where Lewis was a coal miner. He was born in MS in 1903. They had a daughter-
 - a. Velma Cheatwood, b Apr 1930 in Walker Co AL. (800f) (TD, 800wf)
 7. Ester East, b 1913, married Lemuel I Popham in 1927 when she was age 14. He was born in Winston Co AL on 1 May 1905, son of John R Popham from GA. Lem was

a coal miner in 1930 and then lived at Prospect. He died at Mulga, Jefferson Co AL on 29 May 1988. They had a son-

- a. Robert O Popham, b Jan 1929 at Prospect, Walker Co AL. (800f) (TD, 319v,800wf)
8. Eula East, b 1914, married Carlos Martin. (TD,800w)
9. Virgie Bell East, b 5 Jun 1916, married Fred Steve Concord in January 1930, and divorced six or seven years later. Fred was born 31 March 1907, and died 1 July 1988. (TD,800w)
10. Walter Cleveland East Jr, b 1 Sep 1917, married Vicie Wilson. She was born 21 March 1921 and died 17 December 1996. Walter died 15 January 1989. (TD, 800w)
11. Titus Buster East, b 11 Dec 1919, married Mabel Rutledge, and died 25 April 1971. (TD,800wf)
12. A J East, b 1921, married Jimmie Sue McGough, and died 4 April 1967. (TD,800f)
13. Georgellon East, b 1923, married Horace Wilder. (TD, 800f)
14. Earlene East, b 1925, married Vershal Higgins, and died in 1951. (TD,800f)
15. Dorothy East, b Feb 1929, married Felix Long. (TD, 800f)
16. Charles East, died young (TD) (TD,M,800uv)

In 1870 there was an 11 year old James Moore in Armstrong's home. Young James was born in AL about 1859.

Oma McCoy's second husband, Charles Vinson, was born in April 1867 in KY. He and Oma had two sons by 1900: Claud Vinson, born 14 Feb 1895 at Coal Valley, Walker Co, and Floyd Vinson, born May 1897, apparently at Carbon Hill, Walker Co AL. Charles Vinson, from his prior marriage, had a daughter Nezie Vinson, born Oct 1888, born in AL. (TX,47k, 243n, 271q, 272r,251s,800u)

Arthur Critendon East [E4c3a3b11f2], son of John Crittenden East and Thomas Frances Jane Parker, was born 20 September 1882 in Macon Co TN. In 1910 he was living in his parents' home with his wife Sarah Ann Meador [E4c3a3b11a5], his second cousin. They married 23 March 1902. In 1910 they lived in Macon Co, but in 1920 were at Hartsville, Trousdale Co. Sarah was born in Macon Co TN on 23 August 1879, daughter of Mary Elizabeth East and Silas Brown Meador. By 1910 they had two children, then four by 1920. All were born in TN; the first two in Macon Co-

- a. Pauline East, b 1902 (4v,935wf)
- b. Johnny C East, b 28 Feb 1907, died in Trousdale Co TN in May 1977. (Z,4v,935w)
- c. Leslie East (son), b 30 Jul 1911, grew up at Hartsville, Trousdale Co and died there in January 1980. (Z,935wf)
- d. Thomas Harlin East, b 1916, enlisted in the US Army at Camp Forrest on 25 February 1943. He was married when he enlisted. (M,935wf)

Sarah's first cousin Nellie L East [E4c3a3b11i2] and her husband Joe Benton Archer had also moved to Trousdale Co. (M,W,4uv,935wf)

Arthur H East [E4c3b3e4a], son of John Thomas East and Maria Estelle Butler, was born 17 June 1868 at Monticello, Jones Co IA, and died November 23, 1883. He was buried in Kennebec Cemetery near Castana, Monona Co IA next to his grandfather John Haywood East. (M68,1062rc)

Arthur L East [E19a2a8a], son of Richard Zealous East and Annie O _____, was born 5 November 1891 at Columbus, Muskogee Co GA. He was not living at home in 1910. Arthur was a felon and was in prison in Laurens Co GA when his draft card was completed, and was at that time single. Arthur signed his name with an X. (256u,M,273v)

Arthur Lee East [E11f1], son of Edward Hudson East and Hattie F Baxter, was born 28 August 1882 in TX and lived in Willacy Co in September 1918 where he was a stockman. He

was by then married to Sarah J _____. She was born in TX in 1889. They had no children by 1920. Arthur died 13 May 1944 at San Antonio but lived at Sarita, Kenedy Co then. He was buried at Sarita. (M,756u, 237v,757w,1199d)

Arthur Lee East [E19a2a5b9], son of Arthur Richard East and Hattie Bell Zora Ford, was born and died on 9 November 1922 in Limestone Co TX and was buried in Armour Cemetery East in Limestone Co. (CS,255fc)

Arthur McDonald East [E4a2a2b4c], son of Asa Martin East and Mary Ann Cox, was born 17 March 1866 at Lake City, Calhoun Co IA. He married Lillian A _____ in 1891. Arthur was a locomotive engineer. Lillian was born in IA in February 1873. In their home in 1900 was their nephew Melvin M Kilgore, born in October 1882 in IA. Arthur and Lillian were the only East names in Calhoun Co in 1900. They adopted two children. They lived in Chicago for a number of years, before moving to Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., IA. Arthur died in 1944. Lillian died in 1948 in Cedar Rapids. (BJ, 682rsu)

Arthur Merle East [E4a2a2b4b7], son of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 5 July 1900 at Sac City, Sac Co IA. In 1910 he was living with the William H and Lydia B Law family (ages 45 & 47) at Lincoln, Cerro Gordo Co IA; Arthur's own family, at that time, had little money, so Arthur was temporarily taken in by the Law family. Arthur married Eleanor Elizabeth Hunter at Reno, NV on 14 September 1943, her second marriage. She was born at Point Arena, Mendocino Co CA on 28 January 1919, daughter of Harold C Hunter and Amy Evelyn Iversen, and died 4 September 1996 at Rio Nido, Sonoma Co. Arthur died at Sebastopol, Sonoma Co on 31 March 1990. They had three children-

- a. Rosemary Ann East, married Mr Wardlaw and had two children. (BJ)
- b. Donald Leroy East, married Ms Bohny and had two children, divorced, and later Ms Patterson. They troo divorced. (BJ)
- c. Karel Merle East, married Vicktor Louis Kendl (born 1941), had four children, and lived at Ft Bragg, Mendocino Co CA, then later at Bremerton, WA. (W,705P)

Eleanor Elizabeth Hunter was first married to Fred VanDeBogart and had two children with him: Lee Frederick VanDeBogart and Judith Linda VanDeBogart. (BJ,699v)

Arthur Nathan East [E4c6c5d4g], son of John East and Elizabeth of Adair Co KY, was born in 1866 in Adair Co KY. (135rs)

Arthur Richard East [E19a2a5b], son of Thomas Elias East and Nancy Jane Childress, was born 15 October 1882 in TX. He married Hattie Bell Zora Ford about 1904 and they lived in Limestone Co. She was born in TX on 22 February 1886. Arthur died in Limestone Co on 6 November 1955 and Hattie died at Mexia, Limestone Co on 29 June 1967 from complications of a fractured hip. The informant for her death certificate was daughter Mrs Jess Bronough. Hatte was buried in Armour Cemetery East in Limestone Co with Arthur. They had eleven children-

1. Gladys S East, b 2 Nov 1906
2. Tracy East, b 1907
3. Oracy East, b 1908
4. Vivian A East, b Sep 1909
5. Marion East (son), b 1912
6. Maurine East, b 1914
7. Annie B East, b 1917
8. Imogene East, b 1920
9. Arthur Lee East, b 9 Nov 1922
10. Louise East, b 1925
11. Lena Faye East, b 22 Nov 1928 (M92,CS,255uvfdc)

Arthur Stillman East [E4a2a4h9c], son of Thomas Wheatley East and Catherine Sarah Barber, was born 4 June 1880 at Milmine, Piatt Co IL. He died 13 February 1917 at Herrin, Williamson Co IL and was buried in Bement Cemetery in Piatt Co. He shares a gravestone with his brother Stanley, who was buried in CA. Arthur married Dora Evans Barber on 16 August 1905 in Piatt Co at her parents' home. She was born 27 December 1885 at Milmine, daughter of Matthew Stillman Barber and Algenia Elvira Stanton, and died 25 November 1971 at Phoenix, AZ. After Arthur died, Dora married Albert Ray Richardson about 1919 at Storm Lake, IA, and in 1920 they lived in Sibley Co MN. In 1930 they were at Lafayette, Nicollet Co MN. They had no children, but with Arthur there was a son-

1. Raymond Dudley East, b 14 Apr 1908 at Milmine, IL, died at Reedley, Fresno Co CA on 18 September 1999. He joined the US Navy in 1927. Raymond married Vivien Anetha Short on 22 October 1932 at Yuma, AZ. She was born 23 January 1912 at Indianapolis, IN, daughter of Tilden Albert Short (26 Jun 1887 Lancaster, IN) and Nellie A Koeppen (1890 IN), and died at Fresno, CA on 10 February 1986. Raymond was an electrician, They had two children-
 - a. Roger Dudley East, b 18 Nov 1935 at San Diego, CA. He married Carole Ann Knettl on 31 August 1957 at North Hollywood, CA. She was born 25 December 1938 at Los Angeles, daughter of Earl Knettles and Margery Gosden. They lived at Reedley, CA in 1993. She was born in December 1938. They had five children, all born in CA-
 1. Jeffery Michael East, b 30 Aug 1958 in Los Angeles Co. He married Patricia Annette Lozano on 7 April 1979 at Reedley. She was born 30 May 1957 at Reedley. They had three children, all born at Reedley-
 - a. Justin Michael East, b 12 Aug 1980 (CA,CAb)
 - b. Melissa Leanne East, b 26 Sep 1984 (CA,CAb)
 - c. Christopher Wayne East, b 27 May 1988 (CA,CAmb) (CA, CAb)
 2. Daniel Roger East, b 1 Dec 1959 at Fresno. He married Iris Wilhelmina Hampton. She was born 12 March 1965 in The Netherlands. They had two children, both born in central CA-
 - a. Jordan Michelle East, b 14 Jul 1989 in Fresno Co. (CA,CAb)
 - b. Austin James East, b 30 Apr 1993 at Dinuba, Tulare Co. (CA, CAb) (CA,CAb)
 3. Andrew Lawrence East, b 13 Oct 1961 at Los Angeles. He married Phyllis Ann Pendergast on 6 June 1981 at Reedley, Fresno Co CA. She was born 18 December 1961 in Siskiyou Co CA, daughter of a Mr Pendergast and a Ms Kaer. They lived at Reedley in the 1980s, and at nearby Visalia in 1993, then divorced in 2000. He then married Tiffany L Smith about 2001 at Lake Tahoe. She was born 29 September 1966 at Riverside, CA, daughter of a Mr Smith and a Ms Dillman. They divorced in 2004. Andrew then married Maria _____ about 2005 in Hawaii, and they divorced in 2006. Andrew and Phyllis had two children, both at Reedley-
 - a. Samantha Kari East, b 8 Oct 1986 (CA)
 - b. Steven Andrew East, b 13 Dec 1989 (CA) (CA,748m,CAb)
 4. Thomas Anthony East, b 30 Jan 1964 at Panorama City, Los Angeles Co. He lived at Reedley, CA in 1993. Thomas married Vicki Marie Carter on 19 August 1991 at Reno, NV, then divorced about 2000. She was born 3 March 1969 in Fresno Co CA, daughter of a Mr Carter and a Ms Manseau. Thomas then married Renee Guthrie on 9 August 2003 at Reedley. She was born 2 August 1961. Thomas' children with Vickie were all born at Fresno, CA-
 - a. Jacob Thomas East, b 10 Mar 1992 (CA,CAb)
 - b. Clayton Ford East, b 25 Jan 1993 (CA,CAb)
 - c. William Roger East, b 20 Aug 1994 (CA,CAb) (CA,CAb, 748P)

5. James Patrick East, b 16 Dec 1969 at Dinuba, Tulare Co. He married Heidi Lynn Geisler on 17 June 1995 at Reedley, CA. They had two children, both at Reedley-
 - a. Chase Indiana East, b 8 Jan 1998 (CA)
 - b. Mason James East, b 28 Jun 2002 (CA) (CA)(CA,CAb) (MV, CAb, 748P)
- b. Catherine Elizabeth East, b 10 May 1950 in Los Angeles Co CA, married Mattheus Anthonius Maria "Theo" Hameeteman and lived in Holland in 2006. Theo is a school principal. They had two children, both born at Bergen op Zoom, Netherlands-
 1. Elizabeth Claire Maria Hameeteman, b 2 Oct 1987. She was a university student in 2009. (CA)
 2. Thomas Mattheus Maria Hameeteman, b 29 May 1989. He was a college student in 2009. (CA) (CA, MV) (MV, CAd,1269w)

Matthew Stillman Barber was a first cousin of Arthur's mother, Sarah Catherine Barber. (MV,M, CAd,277sc, 278u,1269w,1270f)

Arthur Thomas East [E23b2d], son of Albert Alonzo East and Sarah Caroline Majors, was born 8 October 1884 in Roane Co TN. He married in the 1900s, and then married again to Annie _____ about 1907. Annie was born in TN in 1887. In 1910 they lived in Roane Co where Arthur was a coal miner, but in September 1918 were living close to his brother Charles at Glencoe, Etowah Co AL. He worked in Charles' stone quarry. Arthur and Annie had a son by 1910, then four more children by 1920-

1. Raymond East, b 1909 in Roane Co TN. (19v,351w)
2. Allen East, b 1910 in AL. (351w)
3. Mattie East, b 1914 in AL. (351w)
4. Lettie East, b Jun 1917 in AL. (351w)
5. Albert East, b Sep 1919 in Etowah Co AL. (351w) (M39,M, 350u,19v,351w)

Asa East [E4c3b2], son of Thomas East Sr and Mary _____ of Surry Co and Stokes Co NC, was born in 1775 in Surry Co, in the part of the county which became Stokes Co in 1789, and lived most of his life in Stokes Co. When Asa's children started moving to KY and to MO in the 1820s, Asa went with them. In 1821 in Stokes Co he transferred a deed to Clisby Roberson, so went to KY afterwards He and his wife were found in Simpson Co KY in 1830, living close to his son Larkin. The 1830 KY census shows Asa East and his wife both aged in their 50s. Also in his home in Simpson Co KY in 1830 was a son, born in the 1801-1810 years. Asa Sr married Mary _____ in the early to mid 1790s. She was born in the mid-1770s in Stokes Co, and family tradition claims she was a Cherokee Indian. Some of her descendants also made that claim to the US Government for Indian compensation. In Stokes Co in 1810 there was no Asa East listed. But since we know he was married by the mid-1790s and had children by 1810, he must either have been in another county in 1810, or been living with his parents or with an elder brother, or was just dodging the census taker so that no one would know he married an Indian. In Asa's home in Stokes Co NC in 1820 there were two males age 10 to 15 (Asa Jr and Joseph), one male age 16 to 17 (unknown son), two males age 16 to 25 (Thomas and Larkin), one male age 45 or older (Asa Sr), two females age 16 to 25 (Sarah and a sister), one female age 45 or older (Asa's wife Mary), and four in the family were engaged in farming.

Where Asa died is not known; it would likely have been in either Simpson Co KY in the 1830s, or in Lincoln Co MO in the 1840s. His son Asa Jr had moved to Lincoln Co MO by 1830, and in 1840 sons Asa Jr and Thomas were in Lincoln Co; in both of their homes in 1840 there was no one of age to be parents. There was an Asa East in Pike Co OH in 1840, but he was born in the 1800s and was Asa East [E4a2a3b], born in VA. So the conclusion is that Asa and probably Mary died in Simpson Co KY in the 1830s. They had at least seven children, all born in Stokes Co NC-

- a. Thomas East, b 1794
- b. Sarah East, b 22 Jul 1796

- c. Larkin East, b 1798
- d. dau East, b abt 1800 (76i)
- e. Heinrich Thomas East, b 1803-1804 (Asia East?, of Williamson Co IL and Lincoln Co MO in 1830 and 1840?) (76eh,46j,183k)
- f. Asa East, b 1808
- g. Joseph East, b 1809
- h. Charity East, b 1810

Also living in Stokes Co in 1820 was John East. In his home were two sons under age 10, two daughters under age 10, a wife aged 16 to 25, and John, age 26 to 44. There was also a Thomas East, making three East men. In Thomas's home were Thomas, over age 45, one male age under 10, one male age 10 to 15, one male age 16 or 17, one male age 16 to 25, two females age under 10, two females age 10 to 15, one female age 16 to 25, and one female age 26 to 44.

In 1800 in Stokes Co were five East families: Asa, Isham, Joseph, Thomas Sr, and Thomas Jr. Asa was born between 1756 and 1774, as was his wife, and they had three children under age 10. Isham was Asa's age or a bit older; children in his house were young adults down to under age 10, and there were six to eight children. Joseph East was older, born 1755 or before, as was his wife. Thomas Sr was Joseph's age, born 1755 or before, as was his wife. Thomas Jr was a young adult, as was his wife, and married within the prior 10 years; they had one son under age 10.

There was another East family in early Stokes Co NC, or close kin to this Asa East family. That was Ursula East [E4a3a4], daughter of William East and Mary Cannon, and who married William Venable and lived in Stokes Co for many years. Ursula and William had a son Pleasant Venable [E4a3a4a], born about 1780; he provided the marriage bond for Hughes East and Rosanna Hodge in Surry Co in 1827. Hughes East [E4c3b4a], son of John H East and Mary Ann Burch, was born in 1802 in Surry Co. He must have been a close cousin and friend to Pleasant Venable. (SC, 76aehy,240m,1043p)

*See the **1799 NC & VA Counties Map** of the area and census pages pertaining to Asa East and related families.*

Asa East [E4a2a3b], son of Thomas East and Mildred Timberlake, was born 30 June 1803 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He consistently gave an age indicating that he was born in the 1801-1810 years in the 1820 to 1840 censuses. He and his father posted a \$150 marriage bond on 13 September 1826 for Asa to marry Elizabeth "Betsey" Templeton; they married on 14 September 1826 in Pittsylvania Co. The parents of the bride and groom gave written consent for their marriage: Thomas East and Martin Templeton signed this letter of consent. For about thirteen years they lived in Pittsylvania Co. Elizabeth was born 9 November 1806 in VA. It appears that a brother and sister, or an older sibling plus spouse lived with Asa in 1830. In the late 1830s they moved west to Pike Co OH. Asa died 6 November 1846 "Aged 43 years 4 mo. 7 dys," probably in neighboring Brown Co since he was buried there in Old Ripley Cemetery. Elizabeth was living in Adam Co without a husband in 1850, and with three of her children; her daughter Mary Ann lived in Brown Co in 1850 with her husband. In the summer of 1860 Elizabeth was living with her daughter Mary Ann (Mrs Isaac Rhodes) in Washington Twp, Green Co IA. Elizabeth died there on 15 November 1869. Asa and Elizabeth had five children, all born in Pittsylvania Co VA-

1. Mary Ann East, b 1 Aug 1827
2. John East, b abt 1830
3. Frances East, b abt 1832
4. Asa Martin East, b abt 1836
5. Sarah E East, b abt 1839 (L,BJ,27im,475k,275n, 683qr,558c)

Asa East [E4c3b2f], son of Asa East and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC, was born in Stokes Co in 1808, but by the late 1820s was living in IL, possibly Williamson Co since that was the only county in IL which had anyone with a similar name in the 1840 census, and in

1830, 1850, and in 1860 was living in Lincoln Co MO. Lincoln Co MO is at the east edge of MO with IL as its eastern border. In Lincoln Co his close neighbors were his brothers Larkin East, Joseph East, and Thomas East from NC. Asa married Dr Charity _____ about 1827, probably in IL since their older children were born in IL. Charity was born in 1807 in KY (age 59 in 1860). Asa was called Asia in the Lincoln Co 1830 census and was living near his brother Thomas East (was this the missing brother?); the next door neighbor was Shade Woodson. Asia was in Williamson Co IL in 1840 (northeast IL, southwest of Chicago), with the same name. In 1850 and 1860 he was in Lincoln Co MO, and now using the simpler spelling of Asa for his given name. He died in the 1860s, and his widow Charity then moved in with her nephew Henry Hiler [E4a3b1b2]. Charity died 14 August 1888 in Lincoln Co. Asa and Charity had six known children; 1840 census indicates there were more-

1. son East, b 1826-1830 (46j)
2. Mary East, b 1828
3. Thomas East, b 1834
4. Edward East, b 1836
5. Anna Louisa East, b 1840
6. Sarah M East, b 1845

Six Meyer grandchildren lived with Asa and Charity in 1860: Abigail, age 9; Josiah, age 7; Annie, age 5; Sarah, age 4; Clarissa J, age 3; and Thomas Meyer, age 10/12.

Lincoln Co MO is next to the western border of IL (M92,76h,165j, 46jnqd)

Asa East [E4c3b4g], son of John H East and Mary Ann Burch, was born 16 October 1815 in Surry Co NC (age 32 in 1850). His parents moved to IN when he was a boy, and he grew up there in Lawrence and Monroe Counties. He was not listed in his parents' home in 1830, but by then was a teenager and was therefore likely working nearby on an older sibling's farm (probably his eldest brother Hughes). Asa married Gensey May about in 1841 in IN. She was born 3 April 1822 at Indian Creek, Monroe Co, and died 12 August 1896. Asa died by 1870 and Gensey was found at Clear Creek, Monroe Co with daughters Elizabeth and Susan, and grandsons James and George East. All but one of their seven or eight children were born in Monroe Co IN-

1. Jonathan East, b 1843 at Harrodsburg, Monroe Co IN. He may have married, had a son, and then died before 1870; in 1870 his mother had a 2 year old boy George A East in her home at Indian Creek. (W,130n)
2. Elizabeth East, b 1845 at Harrodsburg, was a seamstress living with her mother at Indian Creek in 1870. (W,130nr)
3. William East, b 1847 in Indian Creek Twp, Monroe Co IN. (W,130n)
4. George Quincy East, b 19 Oct 1848 at Indian Creek. He married Mary Ann Condor in 1874. She was born 8 August 1854, and died 5 October 1931. She was buried in Walkers Chapel Cemetery in Monroe Co. George died 23 April 1932 and was buried with Mary. They had eight children, all in Monroe Co IN, and with seven still alive in 1900-
 - a. Ellis C East, b 4 Sep 1874 at Bloomington, Monroe Co. He married Nettie I Bennett in Monroe Co on 14 September 1893. She was born in September 1873 and died in 1905. Ellis was a state policeman in 1918. He married Mrs Emma (Grafton) Garrison at Indianapolis on 2 January 1919. She was born in 1873 at Brazil, IN, daughter of David Grafton and Susan Deckert. Ellis died in 1953 and was buried with Nettie in Walkers Chapel Cemetery in Monroe Co. George was a school teacher. They had three children at Indian Creek, Monroe Co. Ellis' first three children lived with George's parents in 1910; George had enlisted in the US Army on 3 January 1908 and was discharged three years later on 2 January 1911 at Fort Croch, NE as a Sergeant. He was over 6 foot 2 inches tall. Ellis was an attorney at Bloomington after his term in the Army. George's second marriage was with Elizabeth Corder in Monroe Co on 30 August 1913. His three daughters were-
 1. Nola W East, b 1895 (130uv)

2. Freda O East, b 1898 (130uv)
 3. Ruth L East, b 1902. She was raised by her grandparents. In 1920 she was living with Ellis' parents. (130vw) (M,130smufc)
 - b. child East, b & d abt 1876 (130u)
 - c. Louella East, b 1879, married in the 1890s. (130s)
 - d. Roscoe C East, b 11 Apr 1881, died 30 April 1970 at Bloomington. He married Jessie _____ after 1930. She was born 25 March 1886 and died 22 March 1948. They were buried together in Walkers Chapel Cemetery in Monroe Co. Roscoe was an engineer for a grain mill at Indian Creek when he was young, but was a farmer in 1930, still living with his parents. He and Jessie lived at Indian Creek in 1942. (Z,M,130uvwfc)
 - e. Ethel J East, b Oct 1883 (130u)
 - f. Quincy Austin East, b 14 Nov 1886. He married Grace Lowe and lived at Bloomington, Monroe Co in 1942. Grace was born in IN in 1888, daughter of Mrs Rebecca Lowe (1855 IN). Quincy was an attorney at Bloomington in 1930. They had a daughter-
 1. Rebecca Georgia East, b Jun 1918 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. (130wf) (M,130uvwfc)
 - g. Alice Paulina East, b May 1889 (130uv)
 - h. Trissie L East, b Mar 1892 (130u)
- Three granddaughters lived with George and Mary in 1910: Nola W East, born 1895; Freddy O East, born 1898; and Ruth L East, born 1902. Ruth was still with her grandparents in 1920. (130nuvwfc)*
5. Joseph East, b May 1850 at Indian Creek. (130n)
 6. Sarah C East, b May 1852 at Indian Creek. Records show that Sarah married George W May on 9 April 1873 in Monroe Co. He was born in June 1847 at Short Creek, Newton Co MO, son of Simeon May and Eleanor Nellie _____ (born 1809 & 1810 in NC & TN). George's parents lived next door in 1880. Sarah and George had twelve children by 1900, all born in Monroe Co IN, and in 1900 ten were still alive-
 - a. Lillie May, b 1874, may have married a Mr Graham in 1897, had two daughters, then left him by 1910. *There was a Mrs Lillie D Graham, born in 1874 of a father born in MO, who was a laundress at Bloomington in 1910. She had no husband with her. The two daughters were both born in IN-*
 1. Ethel O Graham, b 1898 (130v)
 2. Irene V Graham, b 1902 (130v) (130sv)
 - b. Inez V May, b 1875, married Festus H Smith in 1899 and in 1910 they lived at Van Buren Twp, Monroe Co IN. He was born at Van Buren Twp, Monroe Co in December 1869, son of Robert Smith and Elizabeth _____. Festus and Inez had five children by 1910, all born in Van Buren Twp, Monroe Co IN-
 1. Fay L Smith, b 1900 (130vw)
 2. Mildred V Smith, b 26 Jan 1901, married a Mr Bullock in 1919, was still married in 1930, and she and her daughters were then living with her parents without her husband. Mildred died at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN on 9 February 1989. Her daughters were all born in IN-
 1. Esther N Bullock, b 1920 (130f)
 2. Wilma J Bullock, b 1923 (130f)
 3. Evelyn G Bullock, b 1925 (130f) (130vf)
 3. Frank O Smith, b 1904 (130vwf)
 4. Kenneth A Smith, b 1906 (130vwf)
 5. Mary M Smith, b 1908 (130vw)
 6. George Smith, b 1914 (130wf) (Z,130rsvw)
 - c. Florence May, b 1877 (130s)
 - d. Oglesbie May, b 10 Oct 1878, signed his name Ogle B May when he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918. He had married Rachel Ollene _____ in 1914 and

they lived at Bloomington. She was born in 1890 in Indiana. Ogle worked in a stone quarry. They had six children by 1930-

1. Haskel Cleo May, b 1914 (130wf)
 2. Mildred J May, b Jun 1916 (130wf)
 3. Grace A May, b Jul 1919 (130wf)
 4. James E May, b 1922 (130f)
 5. Betty D May, b 1925 (130f)
 6. Norma M May, b Sep 1926 (130f) (M,130suf)
 - e. child May, b abt 1881, married and / or left home by 1900. (130u)
 - f. Myrtle B May, b Nov 1883, *probably married David L Corder in 1907 and they lived with his parents David L Corder (born 1843 IN) and Anna Honeycutt (born 1844 TN) at Clear Creek, Monroe Co. David (Jr) was born in 1881 in IN. He worked in a stone quarry. They had a daughter-*
 1. Lucile Corder, b Jun 1909 at Smithville, Monre Co IN. (130v) (W,130uv)
 - g. Simon Dean May, b 16 Jul 1885, married Maud D _____ in 1908 and they lived at Clear Creek, Monroe Co. Maud was born in KY in 1891. Dean worked in a stone quarry. He died in October 1963 in IN. They had eight children, all born in Monroe Co-
 1. Eveline D May, b Sep 1908 at Clear Creek, Monroe Co IN. (130vwf)
 2. Margaret C May, b 1911 (130wf)
 3. Emma J May, b 1914 (130wf)
 4. Gilbert L May, b 24 Aug 1917, died at Bloomington on 12 April 2004. (Z,130wf)
 5. Minnie May, b 1920 (130f)
 6. Robert May, b 1922 (130f)
 7. Richard W May, b 17 Aug 1924, died at Bloomington on 1 October 1998. (Z,130f)
 8. William C May, b 10 Sep 1926, died at Bloomington on 29 January 2000. (Z,130f) (M,130uvf)
 - h. Stella M May, b Oct 1886 (130u)
 - i. Minnie J May, b Dec 1888 (130u)
 - j. child May, b & d 1874-1900 (130u)
 - k. Tressie M May, b May 1892, married Calvin C Neal in Monroe Co in 1910 and they lived with his parents then. Calvin was born in IN in 1890, son of Douglas Neal and Mary J _____. Calvin and Tressie lived at Bloomington for years. He worked in a stone quarry. They had four children by 1930-
 1. Catherine M Neal, b 1911 (130wf)
 2. Merle E Neal, b 13 Jun 1915, died at Anaheim, CA on 10 September 1972. (Z,CAd,130wf)
 3. Wilburn Neal, b Dec 1919, was not at home in 1930 when he should have been age 11. (130w)
 4. Joseph E Neal, b 1921 (130f) (130uvwf)
 - m. child May, b & d 1874-1900 (130u)
- From the birth places of his siblings, George May's parents lived at first in IN in the mid-1830s, TN in 1837, AR in 1839, then MO from 1840 to 1847. (121k,130nqrsu)*
7. Susan J East, b 1854 at Indian Creek. (130rs)
 8. John D East, b 1857 in MO, lived at Indian Creek, IN with his parents in 1870. In 1880 he lived next door to his mother at Clear Creek, Monroe Co with his wife Mary _____. She was born in IN in 1861. (130rs)

George A East, possibly a grandson, lived with Gensey at Indian Creek in 1870. (W,240i,130nr)

Asa East [E4a3b1c2], son of Larkin East and Mary Payton, was born in 1830 in Simpson Co KY, He was unmarried, living with his parents in 1860 in Lincoln Co MO, and was the head of the house in 1870 with some brothers and his mother living with him. In 1880 he was blind, apparently single, and was living in a Poor House in Clark Twp. Asa finally died 7 April 1899. (165j, 46knqrsd)

Asa East, son of Jonathan East and Elizabeth _____ of Arkansas Co AR, was born in April 1850 in Villemon Twp in Arkansas Co. (M92)

Asa C East, parents unknown, was born in IL in September 1859 of a father born in MO. Asa married Sarah A Ingle in Calhoun Co on 25 October 1879, and they lived in Dorchester Twp, Macoupin Co IL in 1880, then in Madison Co in 1900 and were back in Macoupin Co in 1910, living in Cahokia Twp. (Madison Co is a short distance southeast of Calhoun Co; Lincoln Co MO borders the west side of Calhoun Co IL). Asa was a coal miner in Macoupin Co in 1910. Sarah was born in June 1863 in IL (IL in 1870 & 1880, MO in 1900, and IL in 1910), daughter of William Ingle and Violetta _____ of Calhoun Co. Asa died 7 May 1922 in Cahokia Twp. In 1900 Asa and Sarah had ten children, nine still living, and all born in IL; in 1910 she stated that she had thirteen children with ten still living-

1. child East, b & d 1880-1884 (129u)
2. child East, b 1880-1884, probably married soon before 1900. (129u)
3. Clarence A East, b Aug 1884 in either Madison Co or in Macoupin Co IL. He married Maud M _____ about 1905. She was born in IL in 1888. Clarence and Maud lived in Cahokia Twp in Macoupin Co and was a coal miner, as were most of his neighbors. He and Maud had a daughter-
 - a. Edna M East, b 1906 in Macoupin Co IL. (129v) (129uv)
4. Ditton East, b Jul 1886 in either Madison Co or in Macoupin Co IL. He married Myra _____ in 1916. Myra was born in 1889 in IL. Ditton was a coal miner and they lived in Cahokia Twp close to his parents They had a daughter-
 - a. Lulu East, b Jul 1909 in Cahokia Twp, Macoupin Co IL. (129v) (129uv)
5. George East, b Mar 1889 in either Madison Co or in Macoupin Co IL, was not found in 1910, but in 1920 he was living in Cahokia Twp, Macoupin Co. George was a coal miner. He married Mary _____. She was born in IL in 1894, and they had no children by 1920. (129uw)
6. Daisy East, b Feb 1891 in either Madison Co or in Macoupin Co IL. She was not living with her parents in 1920, so had probably married. (129uvw)
7. Ella East, b Oct 1892, married in 1909 and was living with her parents in 1910, but without her husband. (129uv)
8. Elsa East, b Oct 1892 in either Madison Co or in Macoupin Co IL. She was not living with her parents in 1920, so had probably recently married. (129uvw)
9. Richard East, b Jun 1897 in Madison Co IL. He married in the 1910s, and was widowed by 1920 without children. Then about 1923 he married again, to Etta _____. She was born in IL in 1904. They had four children, all born at Gillespi City, Macoupin Co IL-
 - a. Bertasa East (son), b 1924 (178f)
 - b. Alma East, b Oct 1925 (178f)
 - c. Richard East Jr, b Mar 1927 (178f)
 - d. Bernadine East, b Nov 1929 (178f) (129uvw)
10. Harry East, b Nov 1899, died by 1910. (129uvf)
11. Mary East, b 1901, was not living with her parents in 1920, so had probably recently married. (129vw)
12. Alma Myrtle East, b 23 Sep 1903 in either Madison Co or in Macoupin Co IL. She married Bert Monroe Linton. He was born 30 July 1902 in Macoupin Co IL, son of Bert S Linton and Etta M _____. Bert Monroe died 28 May 1972 in Macoupin Co. (K, 129vw)
13. child East, b & d in 1900s in Macoupin Co IL. (129v) (177mr, 178s, 129uvw, ILd)

Asa Gerald "Jerry" East [E4a2a2b4b9], son of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 25 February 1905 at Sac City, Sac Co IA. He married Rose Ella Ronshausen on 21 October 1929 and died 17 March 1989 at Tucson, Pima Co AZ. Rosey was born 14 September 1913 in MN, moved to Silver Creek, Dixon Co NE when she was little, then in 1930 was living with her parents at Bayfield, WI. She was a daughter of Charles W Ronshausen and Anada Emaline Stanley. Rose and Gerald lived in southeast Tucson (8728 East Boojum Place). She married twice after Jerry died and she died at Tucson on 18 September 2004. Jerry wrote several novels under the pen name Jerome Easterly. He and Rose had five daughters-

- a. Lillian Emaline East, married Matthew Sopina and had five children. (BJ)
 - b. Carol Joan East, married Guy Fleck and had four children, and married Robert Nelson and had three children, then married Donald Wuerz. (BJ)
 - c. Delores Marie East, married Peter Josephson and had six children, and married James Reese. (BJ)
 - d. Dorothy Loraine East, b 18 Sep 1940 at Bayfield, Bayfield Co WI, died there on 6 March 1941. (BJ)
 - e. Shirley Gail East, married Calvin Bruce Smith, Vernon Acker, and Jack McCastle. (BJ)
- The descendants of Wallace Nathaniel East [E1b13k3] also lived in Pima Co AZ. (BJ,Z, 698v,700w)*

Asa Martin East [E4a2a2b4], son of Asa East and Elizabeth Templeton, was born about 1836 in Pittsylvania Co VA, and moved to Pike Co OH when he was a small boy. In 1850 he lived in nearby Adams Co, but was in Jefferson Co IA in 1853 when he was age 18. He met and married Fanny M Taylor on 19 July 1855 (marriage # 1224) in Jefferson Co, and they lived there at Liberty. Asa was a saddler. Fanny was age 15 in 1856, so was yet younger when married. She had lived in IA since about 1850 (state census information). She was too young, and left him. In the 1860 Federal Census for Polk Co IA, at Des Moines, Fanny M East, age 20, was working as a domestic in the household of an attorney, William Porter. Fanny was born in IL (IN per 1860 federal census). In a Jefferson Co IA newspaper there was a Legal Notice: East, Asa of Libertyville, Iowa - August 14, 1856 (page 3 column 3) "to all concerned - notice is hereby given that my wife, Fanny M. East, left my bed and board on 7 Aug 1856 and I hereby warn all persons against harboring or trusting her on my account, as I will pay no debts of her contracting."

Asa then married Mary Ann Cox in Guthrie Co IA on 5 March 1861. Mary was born in Howard Co IN in 1842, daughter of James T Cox and Sarah _____, and in 1870 Asa and Mary lived at Lake, Calhoun Co IA where Asa was a real estate agent. He died in Calhoun Co between 1873 and May 1880. They had six children-

- a. Mary East, b 1860s
- b. James Templeton East, b 9 Aug 1863
- c. Arthur McDonald East, b 17 Mar 1866
- d. Garnet Mary East, b 20 Mar 1868
- e. Bonnie Estylin East, b abt 1871
- f. Henry Roy East, b 12 Aug 1873 (BJ,475k,275n,1132m, IAn,798m, 682rs,772q)

Asa Sebastian East [E4a3a6d1d1], son of Thomas Benton East and Mary E Shields, was born 28 May 1862 in Webster Co MO. He was named as a son in his father's 1897 pension application. Asa was living with his parents in Douglas Co MO in 1870, but was not living with them in 1880 in AR. When his parents moved to Lawrence Co AR in early 1880, Asa moved to Sherman, Hardin Co IA and worked for the Andrew and Magdaline Risse family on their farm (born 1814 & 1820 in Switzerland), but moved back to MO by 1886. He married Rosetta Ruth Kirk in Webster Co MO on 14 November 1887 and Rosetta's mother's home. Since Rosetta was not yet age 18, her mother Mrs Emily Kirk gave consent. Rosetta was born in MO on 22 July 1870, and in 1900 they lived at Thayer, Oregon Co MO, two counties north of where his parents lived in AR in 1880. In 1910 they lived at Hardy, Sharp Co AR (the county just west

of Lawrence Co). At Hardy, Asa worked for the railroad in the water department. His son Asa said his father Asa S lived at Estancia, NM in 1918. Asa lived at Webb City, Jasper Co in 1939 when his brother Henry died. Asa S died in Jasper Co MO on 9 April 1943 and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery at Webb City, Jasper Co. Rosetta died 14 August 1933 and was buried in Burns Cemetery at Egnar, San Miguel Co CO. Asa and Rosetta had three children by 1900, all alive, then six children by 1910, with five still alive-

- a. Edward Roscoe East, b 16 Jun 1889 at Thayer, Oregon Co MO. He married Sara Bessie Shock in 1910 and they lived with his parents at Hardy, Sharp Co AR at first. Bessie was born in WV on 27 March 1894, daughter of Uriah Shock and Sarah Dyer. In 1920 they were living at Estancia, Torrance Co NM, and Edward was a bridge foreman for the railroad. In 1930 he and his family lived at Miami, Ottawa Co OK and he was then working as a "motor man" (a uphanism for a railroad engineer). In the 1940s they lived at McWhorter, Harrison Co WV where he raised live stock. Edward died at Tulsa, OK on 5 March 1974 And was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery at Akron, OH. Bessie died 10 June 1958 at Buckhannon, Upshur Co WV. She was also buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery. Both have metal grave markers, which should last for centuries. They had three daughters, born in Estancia, Torrance Co NM, and a son born at Miami, OK-

1. Virginia East, b 1914 (293w,734f)
2. Bessie Margaret East, b 1917 (293w,734f)
3. Rosa Marie East, b 1921 (734f)
4. Herbert Edward East, b 1923 (734f)

Edward's next door neighbor in 1930 was his very distant cousin Arley East [E4c3a3b-2d3g], born 5 June 1894 in MO, son of George W East and Ellen Dowell. (Z,W,M,EF,1179u,90v, 293w, 734f,836c)

- b. Elsie Maude East, b 16 Feb 1891 in MO (1892 per 1920 census), and married William Joshua Dale by 1910. He was born in MO on 23 January 1885, son of Joshua Dale (1860 MO) and Sereldah C _____ (1866 MO), and lived at Las Cruces, NM in 1918. He died in the 1920s. William was a farmer in 1918 and a house painter in 1920 . They lived at Rincon, Dona Ana Co NM in 1920. In 1930 Elsie was a widow living at Joplin, Jasper Co MO with her three youngest sons. She died 15 December 1967 at Las Cruces. Their sons were-

1. Robert W Dale, b 1910 in AR. (779w)
2. Harry R Dale, b 10 Sep 1918 at Las Cruces, NM, died 10 July 1997 at Saint Charles, MO. (Z,779w,120f)
3. Daniel Dale, b 1922 in TX. (120f)
4. Charlie Dale, b 1923 in MO. (120f) (EF,M,1179u,90v,779w,120f)

- c. Asa Alfred Kirk East, b 28 Feb 1898 at Thayer, Oregon Co MO. When Asa registered for the WWI draft in September 1918, he named his nearest relative as his father "Asa S East" at Estancia, NM, then signed his name using all four names shown above. Asa did not name any wife then. He was a pickle brine maker at St Joseph, MO in 1918. In 1930 Asa and his wife Virginia lived at Kansas City MO where he was a railroad switchman. Virginia was born in MO in 1905; they married about 1922. Asa died at Los Angeles, CA on 10 May 1953. His death record gave his mother's maiden name. He was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park at Ranch Palos, Los Angeles Co. He and Virginia had at least two children, both in MO-

1. Eugene East, b 1925 (45f)
2. Wilma East, b May 1927 (45f) (M,EF,CAd,1179u,90v,45f, 70c)

- d. Rosa Ruth East, b 31 Jul 1903 at Hardy, Sharp Co AR. In 1920 she lived at Sargent, Texas Co MO. Rosa married a Mr Chapman and died in October 1972. (EF,90v,374w)

- e. child East, b & d 1900s. (90v)

- f. Joel Thomas East, b 9 Dec 1909 at Hardy, Sharp Co AR. In 1920 he lived at Sargent, Texas Co MO. He married Beulah O _____ in AR on 29 September 1935. She was born

in 1915, and died in MO in 1964 and was buried in Lebanon City Cemetery in Laclede Co. Joel then married Virginia Adella Starnes in Laclede Co on 21 September 1964. She was born at Lebanon, MO on 25 December 1911. This was her second marriage; the first was with Jake McGaugh in Laclede Co on 2 November 1931. Joel died at Lebanon, Laclede Co on 30 July 1983 and was buried in Lebanon City Cemetery next to Beulah. Joel enlisted in the US Army at Springfield on 16 September 1940 as a Sergeant; he had previously been a member of the National Guard. Before he enlisted, he was a cook. In November 1944 his wife Beulah travelled from Seattle, WA to Honolulu, HI via a military transport ship. Asa must have been stationed in HI then. (Z,M,S,90v,374w,725mc) (JA,EF,N,43m, 1157r,1053s, 1179u, 374w, 120c)

Athanire East [E14a1d6e], daughter son of James Willlliam East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was born in April 1882 in Nevada Co AR. She had mental problems, and chose suicide in early December 1907. She was buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery. (62Nuv)

Atheniah Adoline East [E14a1d4], daughter of Joseph E East and Frances Nations, was born 31 July 1845 in Hempstead Co AR. She married James Madison Wylie in Hempstead Co on 24 March 1864. He was born 4 April 1845 in Franklin Co AL, son of Elias Wylie and Sarah Montgomery, and died 8 August 1920 at Mart, McLennon Co TX. Atheniah died at Kopperl, Bosque Co TX on 23 June 1908. They were both buried in Kopperl Cemetery. They had eleven children by 1900, most born in AR, and eight still alive in 1900. From 1880 they lived in Bosque Co TX-

- a. William M Wylie, b 1866 in AR. (201s)
- b. Mary Frances Wylie, b 14 Feb 1869 in AR (age 14 in 1880. (W,201s)
- c. Martha Alice Wylie, b 8 Jul 1870 in AR, died 26 September 1885 and was buried in Kopperl Cemetery in Bosque Co TX. (W,201sc)
- d. Emma E Wylie, b Jan 1873 in AR, was a widow by 1900 living with her parents in Boxque Co TX. She had m arrie a Mr Hargrobve in 1890. Emma's children were born in TX-
 1. Mary Hargrove, b Jan 1893 (201u)
 2. Armor Hargrove, b Nov 1895 (201u)
 3. James Hargrove, b Nov 1897 (201u) (W,201su)
- e. James M Wylie, b Aug 1876 in AR. In 1900 he lived in Mosque Co TX with his wife Cora _____. They married about 1898. She was born in TX in February 1879. They had a son by 1900-
 1. James W Wylie, b Sep 1899 in Bosque Co TX. (201u) (W,201su)
- f. Thomas Edward Wylie, b 20 Mar 1879 in AR, grew up from infancy in Bosque Co TX, and died 23 February 1953 at Temple, Bell Co. He was buried in Bellwood Memorial Park at Temple. Thomas married Maggie R Eaton on 20 July 1901. She was born 23 November 1872 in MS, daughter of Terry J Eaton (1851 TX) and Susan E _____ (1846 TX), and died 6 February 1907. She was buried in Kopperl Cemetery in Bosque Co TX. Her gravestone has the inscription "MY DARLING WIFE HAS GONE BEFORE TO GREET ME ON THE GOLDEN SHORE" and "WIFE OF T E WYLIE." Thomas then married Mrs Lillian Lea (Douglas) Hardwick after April 1910. She was born 12 May 1892, daughter of William B Douglas and Matilda A Fife, and died at Waco on 8 May 1974. She was buried in Bellwood Memorial Park. In 1920 he and Lillian lived at Ben Hur, Limestone Co and he was then a farmer. In 1930 they lived in Limestone Co TX and he was a carpenter. He had five children-
 1. Burney Edward Wylie, b 23 Dec 1906 in Bosque Co TX, died at Goldthwaite, Mills Co TX on 16 January 1951. He was a carpenter and a salesman, and was married when he died. He was buried in Mullin Cemetery in Mills Co. After his mother died, Burney and his brother M R lived with their Easton grandparents in 1910 in Mills Co. Burney's wife was Catherine Dellis. They had three children-
 - a. dau Wylie, b 10 Nov 1935 in McLennan Co TX. (106b)

- b. Burney James Wylie, b 14 Apr 1947 in Tarrant Co TX. (194b)
- c. Doris Faye Wylie, b 129 Sep 1949 in Tarrant Co TX. (194b) (W,1302vc, 255wf,201d)
- 2. M R Wylie, b 31 Jan 1907 in TX, died 17 September 1963 at San Angelo, Tom Green Co. He was buried in Mullin Cemetery in Mills Co. He was married when he died. His wife was Beulah Mae Smith. They had two sons in Brown Co TX-
 - a. Charles Ed Wylie, b 30 May 1932 (200b)
 - b. Ernest Glenn Wylie, b 8 Jan 1944 (200b) (W,255w,1150d, 200b, 1302c)
- 3. Smith C Wylie, b 1911 (255wf)
- 4. Doris Matilda Wylie, b 4 Dec 1916, died in 8 January 2002 and was buried in Riesel Cemetery at Riesel, McLennan Co. She married Reinard Andrew Meier. He was born 14 March 1904, and died 25 August 1979. He was also buried in Riesel Cemetery. They had a daughter-
 - a. Suzannah Meier, b 21 Nov 1939 in Bell Co TX. (244b) (W,255f,106c)
- 5. Eunice Fay Wylie, b 1919 (1302v,255wf)
Lillian Douglas had a daughter Oma Ruth Hardwick from her first marriage who was born 2 Jan 1909 in TX. (W,M,Z,201s,255wf,244dc,106d)
- g. Margaret Adeline Wylie, b 30 May 1882 in Bosque Co TX, married soon before 1900, then in 1903 married a second husband. The second one was Joe O Looper. He was born in TN in 1861. In 1910 Maggie's sister Ida Lee lived with her and Joe in Bosque Co. In 1920 they were in McLennan Co. Maggie died at Fort Worth on 29 May 1966. She was a widow when she died. Her death certificate named her father as "James Madison Wylie." Joe died in the 1920s. In 1930 Maggie lived at Cleburne, Johnson Co TX. Maggie had no children with her first husband, but with Joe she had five-
 - 1. Virgil S Looper, b 21 Mar 1905, grew up in TX and died at Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co KS in June 1973. He married Rosaline Boling and had a daughter-
 - a. Frances Imogene Looper, b 30 ct 1930 in Johnson Co TX. (193b) (Z,201v, 106w)
 - 2. Ida Lorene Looper, b 1907 (201v,106w,193f)
 - 3. Johnnie R Looper (dau), b 1910 (106w)
 - 4. Velma Looper, b 1913 (106w,193f)
 - 5. Thelma Looper, b 1913 (106w,193f)*Maggie's father lived with her and Joe in 1910 and 1920. (201v,106w,193f, 194d)*
- h. John W Wylie, b May 1885 in Bosque Co TX. He probably died in the 1900s. (W,201u)
- i. Ida Lee Wylie, b 21 Jun 1887 in Bosque Co TX. (W,201uv)
- j. child Wylie, b & d abt 1890 (201u)
- k. child Wylie, b & d abt 1893 (201u) (W,M92,74nqm, 201c, 106d)

Aubrey Garland East [E4c3a3b12g9], son of Joseph Goldman East and Amanda Susan Meador, was born 21 September 1912 in Macon Co TN and died in 1930. (W,4wf)

Audrey Hazel East [E4a2a2b4b4], daughter of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 16 October 1895 at Sac City, Sac Co IA. She married Perl Henry Gibson at Hudson, Black Hawk Co IA and for a while they lived at Black Hawk. He was born 20 April 1894 at Lincoln, Black Hawk Co IA (1895 per WW1 draft records, but all other records say 1894). He was a son of William Samuel Gibson and Nina S Hoag. In 1930 Perl and Hazel were at Grundy Center. Perl died at Grundy Center in July 1969 and Hazel died there in February 1984. She and Pearl had at least five children, all born in IA-

- a. Victor Pearl Gibson, b 21 February 1918 at Black Hawk, IA. He died 8 August 1998 at Waterloo, Black Hawk Co. (Z,W,703w,704f)
- b. Mary Gibson, b 1920 (704f)
- c. Bonnie Darlene Gibson, b 1925, married Mr Hulne and had seven children. (W,704f)

- d. Edwin Forbes Gibson, b 1927, enlisted in the US Army at Ft Snelling, MN on 11 February 1946. He probably served in the Panama Canal. (W,M,704f)
- e. Robert Willis Gibson, b 16 Feb 1930 at Palermo, Grundy Co IA. He died 10 May 2002. Robert joined the US Air Force on 9 September 1950 and was discharged 30 September 1970. He lived at Denver, CO when he died and was buried in Ft Logan National Cemetery at southwest Denver. (703f) (BJ,M,Z,681u,703w,704f)

Augusta East [E4c6c3a7i], daughter of Monroe East and Harriet Jane Felkins, was born in July 1870 in Barry Co MO. She moved to Denton Co TX when she was a young girl, and married _____ Whitehead about 1887. She was widowed at the end of the 1890s; in 1900 she was living at Childress, TX next to her elderly parents, and with her four children. All children were born in TX, either Denton Co or in Childress Co-

- 1. William A Whitehead, b Oct 1888 (358u)
- 2. Julia J Whitehead, b Jan 1892 (358u)
- 3. John T M Whitehead, b Jan 1894 (358u)
- 4. Robert D Whitehead, b Jul 1898 (358u) (348s,358u)

Augustus Livingston East [E4a3a1a5a1], son of John East and Frances Collins, was born 8 July 1839 in the Republic of Texas (AR in 1843 per 1850 census, TX in all other census records), grew up in East Feliciana Par LA. He died at Plains or Zachary, East Baton Rouge Par LA on 31 August 1892. He married Arabella Mary Long on 27 June 1859, and in 1860 they lived in his parents' home until she gave birth to her first child. Arabella was born at New Orleans in April 1836 (age 60 in 1900) and died after 1900, probably in East Baton Rouge Par. Augustus was a physician. He and Arabella had eight children-

- a. Annie East, b 13 Jun 1860 at her East grandparents' home in East Feliciana Par LA, died by 1870. (W,104qr)
- b. John East, b 1864 in TX, died as a child. (W,104r)
- c. Augustus East, b 1868 (104r)
- d. Arabelle East, b 24 Apr 1868 in TX, married Harry Johnston. (W,104r)
- e. William L East, b 1871, died in 1875. (W)
- f. Nettie East, b 5 Aug 1870 in LA, married John W Piker in 1897, probably in East Feliciana Par. He was born in December 1866 in LA. They lived in East Feliciana Par. John died in the 1910s and in 1920 Nettie and her son were still in East Feliciana Par where she was a dairy farmer. In 1930 she lived with her son and his wife, and he ran the dairy farm. She and John W had three children by 1900 who didn't survive, then had a son-
 - 1. John Frederick Piker, b 1903 in East Feliciana Par, married Katherine Irby about 1925. She was born in LA in 1904 and was a school teacher. John F had taken over the family's dairy farm and managed that into the 1930s. He died in 1956. He and Katherine had two sons-
 - a. John Frederick Piker, born after 1930. (W)
 - b. James Samuel Piker, born after 1930. (W) (W,104vwf) (W,104uvw)
- g. Albert L East, b 24 Apr 1877 (age 55 in 1930) in East Feliciana Par LA. He married Annie Young about 1900, probably in East Baton Rouge Par. She was born in 1878 (age 54 in 1930) at Plains, East Baton Rouge Par, daughter of Isaac Townsend Young and Virginia Lilley. In 1900 Albert and Annie lived with his widowed mother in East Baton Rouge Par. He was a physician, as was his father. Both Annie and Albert died in LA in 1960. They had five children, all born in Baton Rouge Par LA-
 - 1. Albert L East Jr, b 8 Jun 1900, lived at Zachary in 1930 and was an auto shop proprietor. He married Eugenie McHenry in 1925. She was born in LA in 1902, daughter of Mrs Eugenie McHenry who lived with Albert in 1930. Albert died in January 1972. They had at least two children, probably both born in Zachary-
 - a. Sophie East, b 1926 (105f)
 - b. Albert L East III, b Oct 1928 (105f) (W,Z, 105vwf)

2. Isaac Young East, b 1901 in LA, lived at Bastrop, Morehouse Par in 1930. Ike was a chemist for a paper mill and had married Winifred _____ from TN in 1929. She was born in 1905. They were roomers in the George F Madison home, and living with them was a 10 year old boy named Charles R East who was born in LA of a TX born father. There was no relationship given between young Charles and Ike or Winifred. (W,105vw,423f)
3. ong East, b 1 Jan 1905 at Plains, East Baton Rouge Par LA, died in August 1971 at Zachary. In 1930 he and his wife Clara A _____ lived next door to his parents. Clara was born in LA on 19 July 1905 and they married in 1929. John was a school teacher. Clara died at Zachary on 13 September 2002. (W,Z,105vwf)
4. Annie Young East, b 1913 at Plains or Zachary, LA, married Henry Troth. He was born 18 December 1907 in LA and died 7 September 1969 in LA. They had three children. (W,105wf)
5. James W East, b 27 Feb 1915 at Plains, East Baton Rouge Par LA, died at Zachary on 18 October 1999. (W,Z,105wf)
6. Mary Arabella East, b Jul 1918 in Plains, East Baton Rouge Par LA (W,105wf) (W,105uvwf)
- h. Samuel E East, b 9 Jul 1879 at Mathis, TX (LA per 1900 census), married Virginia Winn after April 1900. In 1900 he was still single living with his mother and brother Albert in East Baton Rouge Par.. Virginia was born at New Orleans in 1879 and died in 1938. Samuel died in 1952. They had two children-
 1. Villa Belle East (W)
 2. Samuel McGhee East, b 1903 (W) (W,105u)

The Texas Declaration of Independence was signed on 2 March 1836 and an interim government was formed for the newly created Republic of Texas. On 21 April 1836, Texans under Sam Houston, routed the Mexican forces of Santa Anna at the Battle of San Jacinto. Thus, independence was won. On 29 December 1845 U S President James Polk followed through on a campaign promise, and signed legislation making Texas the 28th state of the United States. So Augustus East was born in the foreign country of the Republic Of Texas. (W,104nqr,105u)

Austin Odie East [E19a3e4c], son of George Zealous East and Sarah Knight, was born 10 January 1891 at Delta in Clay Co AL. He married Zella Almead Fuller when she was not quite age 15 on 14 July 1912. Austin died 12 August 1973 at Ashland in Clay Co and was buried in Sardis Cemetery, Clay Co. Zella was born in AL on 16 January 1898 in Clay Co, daughter of George Allen Fuller and Lala Lona Luella Eslaven Elizabeth Elizavan "Ella" Bean (seven actual names), and died at Ashland on 30 June 1967. After their son O C died, the family moved to Clay Co in 1927 and settled near Gibsonville. In 1920 Austin and Zella lived at Fox Creek in Clay Co just a few doors from his sister Weda. He and Zella had six children, all but the youngest born in Randolph Co -

1. Bertha Mae East, b 8 Feb 1914
2. Dillie Gay East, b 4 Oct 1917
3. J C East (son), b 9 Feb 1919
4. Y Z East (son), b 14 Jul 1920
5. O C East (son), b 20 Oct 1924
6. Ida Lee East, b 6 Jan 1928 (LA,CS,M, Z,M39, 257uwf,47v)

Bailey East [E4c6c3g3], son of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, born 17 February 1826 in Lawrence Co IN. He was listed on the 1861, 1863, and 1868 Polk Co MO tax assessor's roll. He married Selena W McSwain in Polk Co on 5 December 1850, and bought 80 acres from the Federal Government on 5 December 1850 in Polk Co. In September 1863 he owned 80 acres in Section 20, Twp 30, Range 22, and Selena, in her own name, owned 80 acres in Section 17, Twp 33, Range 22; in September 1868 Bailey owned the land plus 3

horses, 6 cattle, 10 sheep, and 10 hogs. He died 3 September 1888. His obit from the *Bolivar Free Press* said "Bailey East, who died September 3, 1888 was Deacon in the Mt. Olive Baptist church in Polk county, Missouri, which office he held with obedience and simplicity. He was born February 17, 1826, professed a hope in Christ when quite young. His companion preceded him a little over two years ago." Selina was born 8 January 1824 in KY, apparently an older daughter of Thomas McSwain and Selena W Hall. See Melinda East [E4c6c3g11], Bailey's sister. They had two daughters by 1870-

1. Susan E East, b 1852
2. Cordelia Jane East, b 1854 (42qr)

Polk and Greene Counties are next to each other. In 1850 Bailey lived next door to Sidney East, born 1824 in IN. In 1870 in Polk Co in Bailey's home was a boy James Foster, age 11, and born in MO. This boy was not shown in the home of Bailey's brother-in-law Tandy Foster, husband of his sister Elizabeth Jane East, in 1860. If he were a son, he would have been age 1 then. Also in Bailey's home in 1860 was another boy: William Patterson, age 9. (42Nzmqrs) (M95,JG,MF,L, 124im,41n,42Nzmtmqrs)

Bailey East [E4c6c3k], son of Cornelius East and Mary Hannah, was born in Lincoln Co KY in 1810. He married Mary _____ (Berry?) on 20 November 1830 (there was also a Lincoln Co KY marriage between Bailey East and Mary Berry on 21 September 1846, but that's probably in error, the date being taken from the next marriage in the record). Bailey lived alone in his own home in Lawrence Co IN in 1830, next door to his brother Alexander East. So his marriage to Mary was probably in Lawrence Co IN. Mary was also born in KY, in 1812. In 1840 they lived in Monroe Co, the neighboring county to the north. They lived in Lawrence and Monroe Counties since their marriage. In 1850 and 1860 they lived in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co close to his brother Alex. Bailey was a brick mason. They had four children by 1840, at least nine children by 1860, all born in Lawrence Co or Monroe Co IN-

1. Emily I East, b 1834
2. Rachel East, b 23 Aug 1836
3. Henry B East, b 1838
4. Sarah E East, b 1840
5. Amanda P East, b 1845
6. Isis East, b 9 Jan 1848
7. Lucy M East, b 1848
8. Laura C East, b 1854
9. Benjamin W East, b Oct 1856 (M92,W, MF, 130k,126nq)

Barham "Barney" Moody East [E14d6c11d] son of Moody Hood East and Ethel Janice Lucas, was born 4 July 1927 at Parkview (now a part of Tulsa), OK, and married Dolores Judybeth Parker on 13 October 1950 at Tulsa. She was born 31 October 1925. He also married Eada Durkee. Rada was born 11 January 1929 on OK. Barney served in WW2 in the US Navy. He died 9 July 1988 at Oklahoma City. He had two children with Dolores and four with Ms Rada-

1. Julianne East, b 13 Sep 1951 in Tulsa, OK. She moved to Atlanta, GA with her family about 1968. At Forest Park, GA she married Paul F Sheffer on 5 June 1971. He was born 26 October 1944 at Hoosickfalls, NY. They live at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co GA (near Atlanta), and have four children-
 - a. Chad Eric Sheffer, b 1976, married in 2004 and lived at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co GA. (JE,268P)
 - b. Nanci Lynn Sheffer, married a Mr Linkous. (W,JE)
 - c. dau Sheffer, married a Mr Paul. (W)
 - d. dau Sheffer, married a Mr Mauney. (W) (JE,268P)
2. Warren Kory East, b 1 Feb 1953, died that same day. (W)
3. Kenneth Floyd East, b 31 Jul 1954, died 21 March 1958 in OK. (W)

4. dau East (W)
5. son East (W)
6. son East (W) (JE)

Barney East [E4c6c3a6d9], son of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born 20 February 1899 in Madison Co KY. He lived at Lancaster, Garrard Co in September 1918, and died in Garrard Co on 26 July 1984. Barney was buried in Lancaster Cemetery. He was not married by 1920 and was still living at home. (M,362ud,359vwc)

Baron East [E4c6c5g3d], son of James L East and Amanda J Lovall, was born in 1871 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He was called Bona by the census takers in 1910 and 1920, and Bonard in 1930. Hence, his correct name must have been Bonaparte East. See Bonaparte East [E4c6c5g3d].

Barzley Graves East [E1b12d2], son of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 1 October 1869 at Savannah, TN. He was a lad when his family moved to MS and then to Earle, AR. Barzley was named after his father's father, and the middle name was a family name in his mother's ancestry. Young Barzley died at Earle, AR on 23 May 1892. On 2 June 1892 an obituary in the *Savannah Courier* newspaper said "He was taken violently sick on the 21st of May, and soon became unconscious, and suffered greatly until death. His once manly form sleeps 'neath nature's verdant carpet at Gibson Bayou Church." Young Barzley's paternal grandfather was Barzley East, who was also the brother of young Barzley's maternal grandfather. (M77,ES, 35s)

Barzley Graves East [E1b12], son of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was born 15 December 1812 in Henry Co VA and came to TN with his family when he was a teen. He grew up in Giles Co and married Nancy Elizabeth Jones on 22 February 1833, probably in Giles Co at Robertson Fork Church; during the year following his marriage, Barzley and his bride lived with his parents in Giles Co. Nancy was born in TN in 1811, and was the mother of Barzley's first eight children. Nothing is known of her parents, but since Barzley was a member of Robertson Fork Church until 1835 (see the biography of his grandfather Thomas East), and since a John H Jones was a member of that church since 1831 and was born about 1811, he may be a brother. Nancy died in 1860 or 1861, probably in McNairy Co where she and Barzley had lived for fifteen to twenty years. On 29 October 1861 in McNairy Co Barzley married Elizabeth Frances Tanner, his second wife. She was born 18 February 1835 near Robertson's Fort in mid-TN (probably Robertson Fork, between Lynnville and Cornersville), and was still living in McNairy Co in the summer of 1910.

Barzley was a farmer all his life. He is named on a deed record in Webster Co MO in 1855. This is more evidence that there were close family ties between the East families of Laurens Co SC and the East families of Henry Co VA; Shadrack East, born in Laurens Co and son of Thomas East of Laurens Co, was living in Webster Co MO at the time, after his move from Giles Co where Barzley had lived in the 1840s near Shadrack.

Barzley died at home at Stantonville in McNairy Co, probably of a series of strokes, on 29 September 1889. He was well respected by his family "and was a noble christian gentleman, beloved by all who knew him." Barzley had at least 14 children-

- a. Thomas Jefferson East, b 4 Dec 1833
- b. Sarah Jane East, b 13 Sep 1835
- c. Mary Louisa East, b 9 Aug 1838
- d. John Edwin East, b 7 Feb 1841
- e. Ann Caroline East, b 2 May 1845
- f. Richard B East, b 26 Jun 1847
- g. William B East, b 28 Jun 1849
- h. Henry L East, b 26 Jul 1852

- i. Martha Lou East, b 19 Nov 1862
- j. Willmirth Maria East, b 12 Jul 1864
- k. Reuben M East, b 17 Jan 1867
- m. Robert Lee East, b 4 Nov 1869
- n. Frances Cordelia East, b 17 Sep 1870
- p. James Collins East, b 20 Feb 1879 (M77,L,B,EP,NL,15j kx,9z, 13nqmrsuvy)

Basil East [E4c5a7f], son of Elisha Lot East and Ann _____, was born in 1845 in Carroll Co MS. (M92)

Basil Edwin East [E4a3a1a3h3b], son of John William East and Louisa Sims, was born 7 September 1897 in Upshur Co TX, and died 3 December 1897 at Gilmer, Upshur Co. (W)

Beatrice East [E4a3a6d1g7c], daughter of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born in Lawrence Co AR on 9 November 1913. She married a Mr Lorey when she was age 15 probably in MO where he was born, and in 1930 she and her mother and siblings lived at Springfield, Greene Co MO. She claimed she was then a widow. Beatrice later married a Mr Funtilla, and died in San Diego Co CA on 30 November 1884. She had at least one child, a son-

1. Charles Lorey, b Mar 1929 at Springfield, MO. (41f) (CA d, Z,RR,59vw,41f)

Beebe East [E14d1f7], son of David East and Nancy Minerva Paul, was born in 1856 in Washington Co IL. He was living with her father in Washington Co in 1870. (565q,218s)

Bell Emma East, daughter of Thomas M East Sr and Talitha Eliza Weir, was born in Clark Co AR in 1867 (was age 1 in 1870). She grew up in Clark Co, but when she married William C Winn [E4c5b1d1] in 1893, they moved to Waterloo, Laurens Co SC and stayed there until just after 1900, then moved back to her home county of Clark Co AR. William was born in (Laurens Co?) SC in December 1864, son of Sally C East [E4c5b1d] (Mrs Sallie Winn) who lived with them in 1900. In 1880, William and his widowed mother lived with her brother Dr Colin D East [E4c5b1i] in Laurens Co. In 1910 William and Bell lived next door to her mother in Clark Co. They had three daughters, all born in Laurens Co SC-

1. Eula E Winn, b Oct 1893 (3u,63v)
2. Mary B Winn, b Jul 1896 (3u,63v)
3. Evelyn B Winn, b Dec 1898 (3u,63v)

Sally C East, mother of William C Winn, was a daughter of William East and Bethiah L Saxon. What connection there was between Bell Emma East's father Thomas M East and William C Winn's East grandfather is not known. (M92,3su,63rsv)

Belle East [E4c3a3b2f1i], daughter of Joseph Wesley East and Sarah Elizabeth Graham, was born 3 March 1901 in MO. She married Wiley Columbus Coffey in 1920 and they lived at St Louis in 1925, Twelvemile Twp Madison Co MO in 1930, and in 1936 moved to Mill Creek. He was born 3 June 1892 in Grainger Co TN, son of James A Coffey and Martha Dalton, and died at Mill Creek on 8 December 1950 on pneumonia. Wiley was buried in Marcus Memorial Park Cemetery at Fredericktown. Belle died at Fredericktown in October 1975. They had no children during the first nine years of their marriage. (N,Z,139vwfd)

Benjamin East [E4c6c5k9], son of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born 9 December 1857 at Alton, Crawford Co IN. He married Drucilla J Royal on 13 October 1878 in Perry Co and in 1880 they lived next door to his older brother John in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co. Drucilla was born in Perry Co IN in 1852 (the family lived there in 1850), daughter of Richard R Royal and Elizabeth _____. Drucilla's widowed mother lived next door in 1900 in Ohio Twp. In 1910 Ben and his family and grandchildren lived in Lamotte Twp.

There is a controversy over the spelling of the first name of Ben's wife. In 1880 it was definitely *Druzilla*, and she was age 26. In 1900 she was *Trucilla*, age 47, family # 196; to compare the writing of the first letter of the names, *Lutitia* Cox and *Lutitia*'s father *Bryant Trobaugh* were family #184; *Drucilla*'s sister *Lucina* Royal, family # 197 lived next door; *Daniel D* East was in family #198, and *Thomas* East was family #213. And in 1910 ben's wife was *Lucilla*, age 56, family #30 with her son-in-law *Thomas* Cox in here home. Nearby was a *Lucinda* in family #27; *James* Dill was family #29. In three census records, the first letter of her name was definitely different in each case. In 1860 she was *Priscilla* Royal, age 8 in her parents' home at Jackson, Spencer Co IN. In 1870 she was *Drusilla*, age 17 at Liberty, Crawford Co. For now, let's assume Ben's wife was *Drucilla*. They had three children-

- a. Bessie B East, b 10 Nov 1879
- b. Elmer Loran East, b 26 May 1882
- c. Ida B East, b Jul 1889 (W,625qrsu,765m)

Benjamin East [E19], found in Hall Co GA in 1830, was born in 1762; the eldest female in his home was born in the 1780s, so could either be a second and much younger wife, or a daughter. Other East names in Hall Co in 1830 were *Daniel* East and *Stephen* East, both of age to be sons of Benjamin. In neighboring Jackson Co in the early 19th Century and late 18th Century was a *Joseph* East whose wife was *Milly*; that *Joseph* was of age to be Benjamin's brother. In 1850 we find Benjamin East in Gwinnett Co GA, the county just southwest of Hall Co. Benjamin was age 88 in 1850, born in VA. In his home with him was *Patience* East who was born in SC in 1800. Being 38 years younger, she was likely a daughter. Other probable children of Benjamin were born in SC also.

Benjamin moved to north central Georgia by 1820 and developed his homestead; by having lived on the land for at least a year, he could claim title to it. Benjamin's acreage was lot 51 of section 9 in Jackson Co, which he was given title to in 1821. This was in Knox's Military District. Since Benjamin took title this land in 1821, his children born in 1820 and for the next few years must have been born in Jackson Co. (Two other East names claiming title to Georgia land with this method and about this time were "*Silast* East" (a child of Benjamin?), and widow "*Ufau* East;" *Silast*'s land was in Clarke Co and *Ufau*'s was in Oglethorpe Co. All three of these counties are next to each other.) In 1827 a Benjamin (whether this Benjamin, or his grandson, son of *Stephen*, is not known) took title under the same rules to land in Hall Co (section 1, district 8, lot 161). See the following information about Sarah; this 1827 land title then was likely for the elder Benjamin.

Benjamin was a trader with the Cherokee and Monacan Indians of the Virginia Piedmont during the American Colonial period. He married at age 17 to a Cherokee woman since his eldest son *Stephen* was half Cherokee, and had children starting at age 18, lived in north central GA, then over the years stayed in the northwestern counties of GA and the east center of AL. No record of him in SC in 1810 has been found, but there was a Benjamin East in Laurens District SC in 1800, along with many other East families. Ben's children moved with him, and many of them finally settled in the east central edge of the state. Benjamin no doubt died in the 1850s in Gwinnett Co GA.

Sarah H East died in Hall Co GA in April 1850 just two months before the census was taken. She was too old to be a wife of any of Benjamin East's known sons other than *Stephen*, and *Stephen*'s wives names are known. Therefore she was likely a second wife of Benjamin East [E19]. *Sarah* was age 72 in April 1850 when she died, and was born in SC. Her birth year was about 1777, fifteen years younger than Ben. If she was Ben's second, then it is highly unlikely that the *Patience* East in his home in 1850 was another wife, especially since she is of age to be Ben's daughter.

In Gwinnett Co in 1850, living four farms from Benjamin was a *John* East who was born in GA in 1824; *John* was either a son from Benjamin's last marriage, or was a grandson. *John* was married to *Eliza* _____ who was born in SC in 1821. Mostly using census records and birth

places of East people who lived near Benjamin over the years, it appears that some of his children were-

- a. Stephen East, b VA 1780
- b. Zealous East, b 1780s
- c. Jesse East, b 1798
- d. Patience East, b 1800 in SC, probably never married. (268n)
- e. Isaac East, b abt 1800
- f. John East, b 1824 in GA. (268n) (M92,M39,250yz,247z,47k,268n)

Benjamin East [E4c1a2], son of Edward East and Mary Hobson of Henrico Co VA, was born about 1748 in Henrico Co VA. According to DAR records, he was born circa 1750 in England, came to VA from England, settled in Campbell Co, and died about 1834 in Goochland Co VA, according to data preserved by Elizabeth Cross (Mrs Walton S Anderson) of Nashville, TN in 1932.

According to records kept by Charles Strong and put to paper in 1834, Benjamin "was borne 1759 and his wife Nancy East, maiden name was Prewit, borne in 1760 - Benjamin East dide in 1809, Nancy East dide in 1800." Charles Strong was a descendant of Benjamin East's daughter Mary. Other existing evidence supports the records kept by Strong, rather than the DAR records.

Benjamin served with the American armies in the Revolution. He married Nancy Ann Pruitt on 20 August 1773 in Goochland Co, in St James Northam Par. She was a daughter of John Pruitt and Alice Addison. In 1787 Ben was named on a Goochland Co Personal Property tax list, owning one slave above the age of 16 and one below 16, one horse, and seven cattle. Ben died by October 1809 since there was an inventory of his estate in Davidson Co TN on 14 December 1809, which indicated he was dead by October. On 25 August 1813 his estate was settled, and debts owed to Charles Hall, Jess Carrell (the administrator and Ben's son-in-law), James Buchanan, John Jones, George Strong, Jane East, Benjamin East Jr, Tarlton East, Edward H East, Addison East, and John W East were paid. Ben and Nancy probably had nine to eleven children-

- a. Mary East, b 25 May 1774
- b. John W East, b 11 Jun 1775
- c. Benjamin East, b 1 Aug 1776
- d. Nancy East, b 1770s
- e. Martha East, b Sep 1780
- f. Elizabeth East, b 29 Aug 1783
- g. Addison East, b 28 Apr 1786
- h. Sarah East, b 1780s
- i. Edward Hyde East, b 1792
- j. Lucinda East, b 11 Dec 1792
- k. Jane East, b 7 Oct 1793
- m. Tarlton East

John Pruitt and wife Alice Addison had children and family named in his 11 March 1788 Goochland Co will: son Harwood Pruitt; son Obadiah Pruitt; son John Pruitt Jr, who was dead by 1788 and who had a son Obadiah Pruitt; son Abram Pruitt; and daughter Ann Pruitt who married an East and had a son John East.

The records kept by Charles Strong and put to paper in 1834 was published in Valley Leaves (Vol.3, No.4, June 1969, pages 101-106), a quarterly publication of the Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Huntsville, Alabama. (M16,M90,M92,D,L,EE,JF,M31,8p)

Benjamin East [E19a3], son of Stephen East and Theresa Ray, was born in 1805 in Spartanburg Co SC, was of the Cherokee Indian tribe, and married Margaret Gregg about 1826, probably in Troup Co GA, and for a few years they lived in Troup Co, just across the state line from eastern AL. Troup Co was formed in 1826 from Indian lands, and when new land was

opened, it generally was cheap land to be taken by young adults looking to start their own homesteads. The "counties" across the state line in AL were still Indian land for another six years, so it is highly unlikely that Ben and Margaret married there. In 1830 their neighbor was William Gregg, probably Margaret's brother. The only other Benjamin East in GA in 1830 was in Hall Co, and was the grandfather of Benjamin East [E19a3]. In the 1830s, probably around 1837 soon after the (Indian lands of eastern AL) were made available to the White settlers, Ben and Margaret had moved a short distance west to the newly formed county of Tallapoosa in eastern AL. And in 1850 they were still in the same general area, but this time in Talladega Co. Ben was a miller. Margaret was born in 1806 in GA, daughter of John Gray Gregg and Rebecca Gladney. Ben died in 1866 in Randolph Co AL, and was buried in Liberty Church of Christ Cemetery near Liberty, just east of Lineville in Randolph Co. Margaret died after 1870 and was buried with Ben. They had about twelve children-

- a. Malinda East, b 4 Nov 1826
- b. son East, b 1826-1830, not found in 1850. (246j, 258k)
- c. Mahalia East, b 2 May 1828
- d. Mahulda East, b 1 Mar 1830
- e. Zealous Ray East, b 1832
- f. William Ray East, b 21 Oct 1835
- g. Sarah Jane East, b 1839
- h. Minerva C East, b 1840
- i. Missouri Ann East, b 25 Dec 1844
- j. Susan Frances East, b 25 July 1846
- k. Benjamin Ray East, b 28 Mar 1848
- m. Angeline Cass East, b 9 Apr 1851

In 1840, Ben's mother or mother-in-law lived with him in Tallapoosa Co. (L,OD,247i, 246j,258k, 243n,47qr)

Benjamin East [E4c1a2c], son of Benjamin East and Nancy Pruitt of Campbell Co and Goochland Co VA, was born 1 August 1776, and was christened in St James Northam Par on 1 June 1777. He may have married Ann Hill in Campbell Co. There is an 1800 Goochland Co tax list with Benjamin East Jr on it. Ben was named in the August 1813 estate settlement of his father. (D,L,M92, JA)

Benjamin East [E27b], son of William East of Tower Street, London, England, was born in London by 1662. He came to PA by November 1682. On 20 April 1683 there was surveyed to John West a lot in Philadelphia by Benjamin East, thus proving that both were in Philadelphia on that date. In the meanwhile, Benjamin East and John West had returned to England where on 16 August 1683 Benjamin made an agreement with John West of Exeter and Richard West of London, fishmonger, to protect the dowry of his wife Hannah "in natural love and affection" in case she should outlive him, and mentions 700 acres and messuage (home and outbuildings) in PA, part of his 1,250 acres allotment as the dower.

Benjamin married Hannah West at the Bull and Mouth in London, England on 25 January 1680. She was probably born in the mid-1660s, after 1664, in England, daughter of John West and Mary _____ (Hannah's father was born in 1622).

It is probable that Benjamin's father-in-law John West went with him and then remained in England for the rest of his life, for no proof of his presence in PA afterwards has been found. Benjamin East, however, was back in PA when additional surveys were made for him in 1684 and he was of Philadelphia when he sold land in 1685. Benjamin died in Philadelphia in 1686, for on 6 September 1686 Hannah was named as the administrator of his estate. She afterwards married Daniel Street at her house in Philadelphia on 16 November 1687. Hannah died in August 1706. She was mentioned in her father's 1698 will, in which her father named his son-in-law "Benjamin East, deceased," Benjamin's son John, then not yet age 21, and Benjamin's daughter Mary, then not yet age 21. The will also said that Hannah was living in PA.

Benjamin had a survey done on 30 August 1682 for 585 acres "up Tacony Creek" in Oxford Twp, Philadelphia Co. Benjamin East "mart" (merchant) and wife Hannah sold two lots of land. One on 28 March 1685 was 200 acres in Oxford Twp adjoining William East's property, for £20 to Thomas Graves, part of a grant from William Penn dated 13 October 1681; he gave power of attorney on 18 July 1685 to William O'Rion of Philadelphia, blacksmith, to deliver the property to Thomas Graves. The other property he sold, on 16 November 1685 for £5, was two lots in the city of Philadelphia totaling 25 acres, to Barnabas Wilcox, obtained by warrant from William Penn on 16 May 1684; Benjamin gave power of attorney to Robert Longshore to make delivery.

Blackwell's Rent Roll of 1689 shows that Benjamin East and William East were owners of Old Purchase lots of 25 feet, for five years, on Front Street between Mulberry and High, and similar lots of 39 feet on High.

Benjamin probably came to America the first time on the ship *Hester And Hannah*, of which his brother William East was master. It loaded in March 1682 and arrived in the Delaware on 8 August 1682, in time for Benjamin, if he was aboard, to take up his land later in the same month and to arrange for John West's first survey.

Benjamin and Hannah had two children-

1. John East, born 21 August 1682 at Brooks Wharf, London, England. He was a cordwainer (shoemaker) and died about 1707 at sea, unmarried and without issue.
2. Mary East, b 23 Aug 1685

By her marriage with Daniel Street, Hannah had two children: Benjamin Street, born 26 Feb 1688; and James Street, born 26 Aug 1692. Daniel died 20 Jul 1738, age 80. (M18, M19)

Benjamin D East [E4a2a5f], son of William East and Rhoda Clark, was born in 1817 in Charlotte Co VA (age 33 in 1850, 47 in 1860). He married Ann Eliza Noel on 18 September 1837 in Charlotte Co. They were not found in Charlotte Co in 1840 (many families were missed by the 1840 census taker), but had moved to Campbell Co by 1850, the county next door to the west. There were no Noel families in Charlotte Co in 1840, but there was one in Campbell Co: Matthew Noel. He, though, was only of age to be a brother to Ben's wife Ann.

Ben was a tailor. Ann Eliza was born in 1821 (age 28 in 1850, 34 in 1860, 49 in 1870) in VA. Ben died in the 1870s and Ann then lived with her son Ben. They had six known children, but likely more since there were an extra two years after their marriage when children older than daughter Virginia could have been born. Ben's children were all probably born in Campbell Co, if not in Charlotte Co-

1. Virginia L East, b 1840
2. Charlotte Elizabeth East, b Oct 1841
3. Louisa Eliza East, b 1845
4. Benjamin Franklin East, b Nov 1847
5. Emma Frances East, b 11 Nov 1849
6. Robert Alexander H East, b 8 Jul 1852
7. Nannie Florelle East, b 27 Jul 1856
8. M Willie East (dau), b 1862

Ben's mother Rhoda lived with him in 1850 and in 1860. She gave her age as 63 in 1850, and 70 in 1860. (24ijm,25nqr)

Benjamin Darcy East [E19a8e9], son of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 27 July 1893 at Easton, Tallapoosa Co AL. He married Hazel M _____ after June 1917; on that date Ben was single, working at the family saw mill, and lived at Dadeville. Hazel was born 23 September 1902 in AL, and died 20 October 1979 in Elmore Co. Darcy died 5 August 1968 in AL and was buried in Clanton City Cemetery, Chilton Co AL. In 1930 "Benjamin D East," age 36 and his wife Willie H _____ were living at Hackneyville, Tallapoosa Co. She was born about 1905 and was married at the age of 14; Benjamin was married at the age of 25. (CS,M,258vf)

Benjamin David East [E4a3a6d1g24a1b], son of Gary Gilbert East and Pat Thistle, was born 1 November 1976 at Poynette, WI. (RR,N)

Benjamin F East [E4c3b4i1], son of John East and Elizabeth Ann Carmichael, was born 22 June 1845 in Monroe Co IN (age 6 in 1850, 15 in 1860, 23 in 1870, 33 in 1880). He married Matilda Malissa Stone in Greene Co on 4 September 1864. She was born in 7 December 1844 in IN. In 1870 and 1880 in Greene Co. In June 1885 they and four children were living at Kearney, Buffalo Co NE, and they lived at Omaha, NE in 1900 to 1920, and died there. Ben died on 1 May 1926 and Matilda died 14 February 1939. They were buried next to each other in Evergreen Memorial Park Cemetery at Omaha (their dates are from their gravestones). In the state census of 1885, Ben was a lawyer. They had five children by 1880 in Greene Co IN; four were still alive in 1900 and three were still alive in 1910-

- a. John W East, b 1866, grew up in Greene Co IN, but was living at Kearney, NE in 1885. (376rs,NEs)
- b. Joseph Brantley East, b Aug 1868. He was Enoch B in 1880. Brantley married Anna C Kirk in 1892 and in 1900 they lived at Omaha, NE. Anna was born in Denmark in September 1873 and came to NE in 1880, after the summer census. Brantley was a furniture salesman in 1900, and an insurance salesman in 1910. He died in 1927 and was buried in Omaha's Forest Lawn Memorial Park next to their son Wade and Anna. She died in 1925. They had four children, all at Omaha-
 1. Vera M East, b 24 Oct 1892. She married Albert D Knapp about 1914. In 1920 they lived with his parents Fred Knapp (1870) and Frank ____ (1874 NE) at Omaha. In 1917 they were still at Omaha. Albert was born at Omaha on 26 January 1893. He and his father both worked at Omaha Box factory. In 1930 he was living in Hamilton Hotel at Omaha, still married, and still working for the box company. Vera and her sons, in the meanwhile, were also at Omaha in their home; she was still married. She died at Omaha in December 1979. They had three children-
 - a. Wade Elbert Knapp, b 19 May 1915 at Omaha, NE, died 7 May 2007 at Omaha. He was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Omaha. He was a retired FBI agent when he died. (Z,232wfc)
 - b. Robert M Knapp, b 3 Apr 1919, died 9 November 1999 at Peoria, Maricopa Co AZ. He married Gaynelle Swanson. She was born 16 November 1921 and died at Peoria on 14 April 2007. Gaynelle was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park at Omaha next to Robert. In 1985 they were at Omaha, but were at Peoria by 1991, then back at Omaha in 1996. (Z,232wfPc, 266P)
 - c. Gerald E Knapp, b 14 Mar 1921, died 28 December 2001 at Omaha. (Z,232f)
In 1930 Vera's brother Yale East lived with her at Omaha. Yale was called a cousin. (Z,M,232uvwf)
 2. Wade H East, b Feb 1895, died in 1905 and was buried in Omaha's Forest Lawn Memorial Park. (232uc)
 3. Evalyn E East, b Jul 1897 (232uvw)
 4. Yale Wesley East, b 5 Aug 1912. He lived with his sister Vera in 1930, and died on 6 February 1979 at Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co CA. (Z,CAd,232wf)
Living next door in 1900 was widow Elsie Kirk, born in Denmark in 1849; she came to the US in 1880. (376rs,NEs,232uvwc)
- c. Panama K East, b May 1870, died by 1880. (376r)
- d. Elijah W East, b 10 Oct 1873 in Greene Co IN. He lived at Kearney, Buffalo Co NE in 1885, then at Omaha in 1900. He was a bartender in 1900, and was not married. In 1918 he lived at Monmouth Co NJ, was married to Agnes _____, and was an office clerk. (M,376s, NEs,232u)
- e. Lee Cupid East, b 23 Jan 1878. He was daughter Cupid, age 2 in 1880, and was son Lee in 1900 living with his parents. In 1900 he was a shipping clerk at Omaha. In 1917 he was a steward. In 1920 he was a widower living with his parents, and was a restaurant

manager. And in 1930 he was a hotel manager at Omaha, was married again, and his family lived in the hotel. They were his wife Mrs Julia L Devogele, his widowed mother, one daughter, and two step-children. Julia was born in Belgium in 1893; her native language was Flemish. She came to the USA in 1903 with her first husband. Lee's daughter with Julia was-

1. Esther L East, b 1926 at Omaha, NE. (232f)

Julia's first husband was Alois "Louis" Devogele; he and Julia were living at Omaha in June 1917. He was born in Belgium on 20 Sep 1883. Their three children were Valerie Devogele, born 1908 in Belgium; Marie Louise Devogele, born 1914 in Belgium; and Richard Devogele, born at Omaha in 1921. Julia came to the US in 1903 with her husband; their daughters Valerie and Marie came with their aunt and uncle Achille and Marie Duyck in February 1921, arriving on the ship SS Chicago, at New York City. They sailed from LeHarve, France; their destination shown on the ship's arrival log was Omaha, and their home town was Heule, Belgium (about midway between Brussel, Belgium and the port of Calais, France. (S,M,376s,NEs, 232uwf) (130nq, 376rs,NEs, 232uvwfc)

Benjamin F East [E19a3e6], son of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla A Waits, was born in September 1869 in Randolph Co AL. In 1900 he was living at Poll Bridge, Clay Co AL, was in Lauderdale Co AL in 1910, and was in Lawrence Co TN in 1920 and in 1930. In 1910 he lived close to Green Hill. He had married his first wife Sarah E Mason, daughter of Calvin Mason and Sarah Gregg about 1892 (they were married 18 years in 1910). Sarah was born in AL in May 1875. She had four children by 1900, three still living, and nine children by 1910, six still living, and died by about 1905; Ben then married Lacy _____ about 1906, his second wife. Census reports said that Ben was age 22 during his first marriage, or married about 1892. Lacy was born in AL in 1885. They moved to Lawrence Co TN about 1915. Living next door to Ben in 1920 was his son Millford East. In 1930 Ben's wife was Lillie M Lillie Jones, apparently a widow formerly married to a Mr Pierce. Lillie was born in AL in 1893, and was age 15 at her first married (in about 1908). With Lillie, Ben had at least seventeen children with his three wives. Including Millford as a son of Ben East, his children were born in AL from the eldest to Henry; all children born after Henry were born in Lawrence Co TN-

1. Octavie L East, b Jan 1894, probably married by 1920. (257u,49v)
2. son East, b 29 Jun 1894 in Beat 13 of Randolph Co AL, died as an infant. (47b,257u,49v)
3. James Millford East, b May 1896 in AL, married Maudie _____ about 1915. In 1920 they lived in Lawrence Co TN, but in 1930 were living at Rock Spring, Marshall Co AL. Maude was born in AL in 1896. They had two children by 1920 and seven by 1930, all born in AL-
 - a. Howard East, b Nov 1916 (22w,272f)
 - b. Carl East, b Jul 1918 (22w,272f)
 - c. Woodie East (son), b 1920 (272f)
 - d. Lera East, b 1921 (272f)
 - e. Bennie East, b 1927 (272f)
 - f. Louise East, b 1926 (272f)
 - g. Hubert East, b 1928 (272f) (257u,49v,22w,272f)
4. William B East, b May 1897 and was yet unmarried in 1920 living in his father's home. (257u,49v,22w)
5. Newman Washington East, b 10 Jun 1901 in AL, lived in Lawrence Co TN, married Maggie Elizabeth Brown about 1925, moved to Dallas Co TX for a few years, was back in Lawrence Co TN by 1930, then soon after they moved back to Dallas Co. Maggie was born in TN in 1906. Newman died at Florence, Lauderdale Co AL on 15 November 1969. They had at least four children, all born in Dallas Co TX-
 - a. James F East, b 1925 (22f)
 - b. Addie Lou East, b Apr 1927 (22f)

- c. Bertie Inez East, b 29 Aug 1928 in Dallas Co TX, died by April 1930. (TXb,22f)
 - d. Margaret Irene East, b 4 Jul 1932 (TXd) (49v,TXb,Z,22wf)
 - 6. child East, died by 1910. (49v)
 - 7. child East, died by 1910. (49v)
 - 8. Charley G East, b 1906 (49v,22w)
 - 9. Harvis E East, b 1908 (49v,22w)
 - 10. Vera East, b Apr 1911 (22w)
 - 11. Henry East, b Feb 1913 (22w)
 - 12. Maudie East, b Jan 1916 (22wf)
 - 13. Joseph K East, b Mar 1918 (22wf)
 - 14. Albert B East, b 1921 (22f)
 - 15. Villard A East, b 1923 (22f)
 - 16. Rayce East, b 1926 (22f)
 - 17. Kathrine B East, b May 1929 (22f)
- Ben's third wife, Lillie M, had at least three Pierce daughters with her prior marriage: Effie L, born 1911 in AL; Leslie G, born 1914 in AL; May, born 1916 in AL. (47rsb,22wf)*

Benjamin Franklin East [E19a2a], son of Zealous Ray East and Mahuldah Armour, was born 15 November 1834 (1825 in 1900 census) in Troup Co GA. He moved to Randolph Co AL as a child, and died 17 November 1911 at Phenix City, Russell Co AL. Ben married twice. The first wife was Ikaisie Kirk; she was a daughter of James P Kirk and Emily Turpentine. Ikaisie died in Randolph Co AL on 27 January 1858 at the birth of her third child, and Ben married Susan Jane Duke on 4 November 1858 in Chambers Co. She was born in June 1838 in AL, daughter of John Monroe Duke and Mahalia Hudson. Ben and Susan lived in the Roanoke area in Randolph Co for years, but in 1900 were found in Lee Co in the Phenix area, two counties south of Randolph Co. By then Ben was no longer farming, but instead was selling real estate. Susan died at Phenix on 20 November 1911. Susan had eleven children (she claimed ten in 1910), most (all?) born in Randolph Co AL, and eight still living in 1900. Ben's children were-

- 1. Hulda Palestine East, b Jun 1853
- 2. Mary A East, b 1856
- 3. Emily Julia Josephine East, b 27 Jan 1858
- 4. James H B East, b 9 Feb 1860
- 5. Thomas Elias East, b 19 Sep 1861
- 6. John J East, b 3 Jun 1864
- 7. William M East, b 1866
- 8. Richard Z East, b Feb 1870
- 9. Henry Wyatt East, b 8 Jan 1875
- 10. Louisa Laura East, b Jul 1877
- 11. Mitchell H East, b Dec 1882

See James M East [E19a9]. He married Lucinda Ann Duke, sister of Susan Jane Duke. (CS,W, 47knqrs)

Benjamin Franklin East [E4c3a6g7], son of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born 25 July 1844 in Cass Co MI. He married Mary E Brower in early 1880 and in 1880 they lived with Ben's parents in Cass Co. Mary was born in MI in 1847 of an OH father and a VA mother, and died in Cass Co in 1927. Ben died 8 January 1930 in Cass Co. They had no children of their own, but adopted-

- a. Flora B East, b 1890 (W,72nqrsvw)

Benjamin Franklin East [E4a2a5f4], son of Benjamin D East and Ann Eliza of Noel of Charlotte Co VA, was born in November 1847 in VA, probably in Campbell Co. He lived with his widowed mother in Campbell Co in 1870. Ben married Susanna Y _____ in 1876, and after 1880 they moved to Mount Tirzah, Person Co NC. Susanna was born in NC in December 1851.

In 1880 in Ben's home was his widowed mother, and his sister "M W," age 18, and Susanna. In 1920 they were still living at Mount Tirzah, and probably died there in the 1920s. They had no children. (25nqrs,389u)

Benjamin Franklin East [E23a9], son of Alonzo V East and Emiline C Jordan, was born in February 1866 in Roane Co TN. He married Laura C Majors in Roane Co on 9 November 1890. Ben married Laura Katherine Majors. She was born 28 July 1874 in Rhea Co, daughter of Francis M Majors (1835-1904) and Margaret A Newport (1838-1910), and died 8 October 1895 in Roane Co. She was buried in Newport Garrison Family Cemetery at Roddy, Rhea Co. Ben then married Mary Ellen "Ella" Lindsey about 1896 and in 1900 they were living in Roane Co's Civil District 13. Ella was born in April 1873 in KY, one of four children of Thomas Henry Lindsey (1835 Ireland) and Sarah Savage (1847 KY). Ben was killed by Jim Bean on 29 June 1905 in Roane Co, and he was buried in Winton Chapel Cemetery in Roane Co. Ben and Kate had two children; with Ella he had three-

- a. Pearl Cleveland East, b 17 Feb 1892
- b. Benjamin Franklin East, b 25 Aug 1895
- c. Grace East, b Sep 1898
- d. Harry East, b Nov 1899
- e. Lindsay Smith East, b 19 Mar 1904

Ben's first cousin Margaret East [E23b4] had married William Wright Majors.

Ella's brother's son and daughter, Carl and Helen Lindsey, ages 15 and 14, lived with Ella and Grace in 1920. (M26,MV,W,123s, 19qrsumvwc)

Benjamin Franklin East [E23a9b], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Laura Catherine Majors, was born 25 August 1895 in Roane Co TN. He moved in with his uncle John W East after his father died. Frank worked for the railroad at Rockwood. He married Laura Harris in Roane Co on 28 September 1912. She was born 23 August 1896 in Cumberland Co, and died 29 January 1986 at Clinton, Anderson Co. She was buried in Glen Alice Cemetery southwest of Rockwood; Frank died at Oak Ridge on 15 February 1989 and was buried next to Laura. They had ten children-

1. Benjamin Oliver East, b 27 Feb 1914 at Rockwood, TN, married Lucille Frazier in Rhea Co on 10 June 1933. She was born 23 October 1914. Oliver died at Rockwood on 29 August 1970 and was buried in Glen Alice Cemetery. They had seven children. (N,123m,19wc)
2. Pearl East, b 24 Oct 1916 at Rockwood, TN, married John Allen in Rhea Co on 29 July 1933. She claimed she was age 19 when married. John was age 27 then, born in 1906. He was a son of Albert Allen (1867 TN), and lived at Rockwood in 1920. Pearl died at Clinton, Anderson Co on 31 January 1995. They had a son. (W,N,19w,123m)
3. Laura Lucille East, b 4 May 1919 at Rockwood, TN, married Orval Mitchell Collins in Anderson Co on 16 December 1935. He was born 1 January 1914, son of Samuel K Collins and Edna Delcenia Wilson. Laura died at Rockwood on 20 May 1977 and was buried in Glen Alice Cemetery. Orval died at Rockwood on 22 March 2001 and was buried with Laura. They had five children. (W,N)
4. Ben Frank East III, b 6 Oct 1921, died 12 November 1921 and was buried in Glen Alice Cemetery. (19c)
5. Blaine Chester East, b 17 Nov 1926, died at Rockwood on 20 April 1995. He married Jeannette Ruth Long. She was born in 1922, daughter of Will Long and Mae Rector, and died 16 May 2009 at Kingston, Roane Co. She was buried in Glen Alice Cemetery in Roane Co. (N,19c)
6. James E East, b 28 Nov 1927, married Mrs Lena Myrle Marrs on 15 November 1977 in Roane Co. She was born 25 February 1928 in TN, daughter of Dodson Marrs and Elizabeth Brown. Jim died 9 April 1984 at Cleveland, OH and was buried there. Lena died 31 July 2004 and was buried in the Bowman Family Cemetery in Roane Co. Her marriage with Jim

was her second; she was a widow from her first marriage with Tom Harper Evans Jr, and from that marriage had three children. (W,N,19m)

7. Carl East, b 26 Dec 1929. He and his wife June _____ lived at Spring City, Rhea Co TN in 2009. She was born 3 November 1933. (W,N,123P)
8. Grover Eugene East, b 18 Jul 1931, lived at Rockwood, TN in 2004. He died 23 April 2009 at Oak Ridge, Anderson Co. Gene was a US Army veteran from WW2 service. He also served several years on the Rockwood City Council. Gene was buried in Glen Alice Cemetery in Roane Co. On the backside of his gravestone is "LOVING FATHER OF / VICKIE EAST McCULLEY / GENA EAST CATES / GRANDFATHER OF / MELISSA / APRIL / HOLLY / DARA / DALTON." (W,N,19c)
9. Margaret Ellen East, b 23 Jul 1933 at Rockwood, Roane Co TN, died there on 13 December 1946 of "pertussis" (whooping cough) and pneumonia. She was buried in Glen Alice Cemetery in Roane Co TN. (N,19c)
10. Esther Louise East, b 8 Jan 1936 in Roane Co, married James Franklin Cagle, and died 8 June 2004 at Knoxville. Her obituary named her parents as "Frank and Laura East." Esther was buried in Eagle Furnace Cemetery in Roane Co. Her obit also named two brothers. Esther and James had two children-
 - a. James Boyd Cagle, b 8 Jul 1956, married Teresa Mae Doughty in Roane Co on 12 September 1975 and lived at Rockwood, TN in 2004. Teresa was born 16 August 1952 in IL, daughter of William Doughty and Mildred Gugsley. (N,19m)
 - b. Deborah Cagle, married Jerry Hicks and lived at Rockwood, TN in 2004. (N) (W,19uvwc)

Benjamin N East [E4c6c5k7d], son of James East and Rhoda G Searcy, was born 2 January 1879 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN, and died 11 August 1902; he was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. (625suc)

Benjamin Ray "Bud" East [E19a3k], son of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born 28 March 1848 in Talladega Co AL but grew up in Randolph Co. In 1870 Ben was the eldest son in his widowed mother's home at Fox Creek, Randolph Co, and wasn't yet married. He was then a "wagoner" (a wagon driver?). Ben was a preacher and died at Mantachie, Itawamba Co MS on 4 June 1928; he was buried there in Center Star Cemetery. Ben married Eliza Jane Cockrell, perhaps soon after April 1870 and probably in Randolph Co; he didn't appear to have a wife when he was living with his mother in April 1870. Eliza Jane was born 8 September 1851, daughter of Elam Cockrell and Caroline DeVaughn, and died 14 November 1933, probably at her daughter's home in Itawamba Co MS where she was living in 1930. She is buried with Ben in Center Star Cemetery. In 1870, while Ben was living in his mother's home, Eliza was in her parents' home in Clay Co near Lineville with their daughter-

1. Sarah Ann Valula East, b 1 Nov 1869 (CS, 243n, 47bqr, 257r,308f)

Benjamin W East [E4c6c3k9], son of Bailey East and Mary _____, was born in October 1856 in Lawrence Co IN. He married Mary W Langsdon on 12 August 1876 in Lawrence Co. Mary was his second wife; the first wife and mother of his eldest child was Eva Todd. She was born about 1854 and died soon after giving birth. Mary was born in New York City, NY on 13 March 1857. In 1890 they lived at Heltonville; they lived a few doors from his cousins Joseph Howard East [E4c6c3j6] and George W East [E4c6c3j5] in 1910 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co. Mary died in Monroe Co on 12 January 1915. Ben's last wife was Elizabeth "Lizzie" Mathis, born in Brown Co IN in 1887 and married to Ben at Bedford, Lawrence Co on 18 September 1914. Ben died in Monroe Co in 1940, and was buried in a private family graveyard. By 1900 Ben and Mary had five children, three still living, and all born in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co or in Monroe Co IN-

- a. Catherine A East, b 22 Jun 1876
- b. Henry Bascom East, b 20 Sep 1879

- c. child East, b 1881-1900, died by 1900. (126u)
- d. child East, b 1881-1900, died by 1900. (126u)
- e. Celeste P East, b 9 May 1898 (126qsuvf)

Benjamin W East married Ann Eliza Noell in Charlotte Co VA on 28 September 1837. Her father, James A Noell, was the bondsman. A Benjamin East witnessed the marriage between William Kersey and Pamela Dagnell on 2 July 1832. (24m)

Bennett Charles East [E1b4h2e], son of Charles Hardin East and Jennie Newman, was born 8 August 1901 near Savannah, TN. He was apparently raised by John E and Rachel D _____ Lyle after his mother died when Bennett was about four years old. He married Laura Belle Heatherly about 1920. She was born in 1901 at Hickman, KY. Bennett died in March 1970 at East St Louis, IL; Laura also died in 1970. They had one daughter-

- 1. Gloria Louise East, b 16 Jun 1924 (CE,Z,9v)

Benona East [E4a3a6d1g11], daughter of David Reuben Alexander East and Amanda H Anderson, was born in AR in 1883. She died when she was age 1. (RR)

Berenice Jarman East [E1b4b1d3], daughter of Henry Young East and Martha Farley Jarman, was born 17 January 1895 at Savannah, TN "at 2 am" in the morning, according to the local newspaper. She was almost three years old when her parents moved the family to Marianna, AR, where she grew up. She was a bookkeeper in Marianna before she was married. Her husband was George Franklin Hays Jr, whom she married on 23 June 1921. George was born 14 October 1896 in Leake Co MS, son of George Franklin Hays and Sarah Margaret Hobbs. He worked for the Ford Motor Company at Marianna. Late in the 1920s he was offered a position as manager, but turned it down and instead moved to Memphis, TN to work on a ranch. In 1934 they moved to CA (Berenice's sister Flora and her family had moved to CA about 1923) where he continued ranching. George died at Los Angeles on 14 November 1977 and is buried at Forest Lawn at Los Angeles. Berenice was recovering from a recent operation and her grandson Bob Content was spending the nights with her at her home at Los Angeles. He tried to wake her at 2:00 am on 10 August 1985 to give her some medication, but found she had just died in her sleep. She is buried next to George. They had two children-

- a. Mary Frances Hays, b 4 Jun 1924
- b. Sarah Martha Hays, b 31 Oct 1927 (M77, FE,BE, 57w)

Bernard Cumbee East [E19a8e10], son of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 15 August 1895 in Tallapoosa Co AL. He married Permelia Marie McIntosh, the step-daughter of his sister Adra Mae East [E19a8e4] and Adra's husband Joseph Curtis McIntosh, on 18 May 1918 in Tallapoosa Co. Both used their middle names. Marie was born 30 January 1899 at Dadeville; her mother was Cora Orlean Black. Cumbee and Marie apparently spent their lives at Dadeville. He worked at a sawmill (probably his father's) and died there in November 1975; Marie died there on 10 January 1989. They had three children, all born at Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co AL-

- a. Edith Orlean East, b abt 1922, married John E Pinkston in 1940 in Tallapoosa Co. (CS,258f)
- b. Joe Bernard East, b May 1927 (CS,258f)
- c. Steven Paul East (CS) (CS,258vwf)

Bernetta East [E4c3b4a13], daughter of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born 19 August 1854 at Perry, Lawrence Co IN. (W,126q)

Bernice East [E19a2a8a1], daughter of Arthur L East, was born in 1913 in AL and was reared by her East grandparents in Chambers Co. (256w)

Bernice I East [E4c6c5d6e12], daughter of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born 18 October 1917 in Barren Co KY. (113bw, 506f)

Bert L East [E4c3a3b12d7], son of Hugh B East and Martha Rush, was born 27 December 1896 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN. He had already been a marine when he registered for the WW1 draft in June 1917. He was then married and lived at Lafayette. In 1920 he and his wife lived at Bethany, Macon Co. She was Lavernia McDonald, born in October 1896 in Macon Co, daughter of Mrs Bettie B McDonald. Bert and Lavernia married early in 1917. In 1920 they lived with Lavernia's widowed mother and had a son-

a. Sammie H East, b Jul 1918 in Macon Co TN. (4w) (M,4uvw)

Bertha East [E23b1b], daughter of Samuel Day East and Cynthia Ellen Cooper, was born after the summer of 1880 in Roane Co TN. She probably married soon before 1900. (M96,19su)

Bertha East [E4c6c5k8c], daughter son of Stephen Douglas East and Isabelle Cox, was born in 1882 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. She married Hiram Elmer Brooks on 4 February 1902 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN. Hiram was born 4 April 1876 in Crawford Co, son of Lyman Brooks and Rosana Maymon. They lived next door to her second cousin Peter Isaac East [E4c6c5k2j] in 1910 and 1920 in Ohio Twp. Hiram died in Crawford Co on 8 April 1925; Bertha died in 1947. They had six children-

1. Thelma Regina Brooks, b 1902, married Frank George Watson in 1926 and moved to Decatur, Macon Co IL where Frank was a dairy manager. He was born in IL in 1906. They had two children, both born at Decatur, IL-
 - a. Francis B Watson, b Aug 1926 (597f)
 - b. Marilyn M Watson, b Dec 1928 (597f) (W,625vw,597f)
2. Albert B Brooks, b 9 Oct 1904 in IN, married Naomi Belle Sturgeon about 1924. She was born 8 August 1908 and died in July 1981 in Crawford Co IN. Albert died in October 1956. They had ten children-
 - a. Agnes L Brooks, b 1925 (625f)
 - b. Charles B Brooks, b 1926 (625f)
 - c. Harold G Brooks, b 1928 (625f)
 - d-j. seven more Brooks children. (W) (W,Z,625vwf)
3. Rosa I Brooks, b 1907, married Charles Ernest Morris about 1924. He was born about 1902 in IN. They lived at Jacksonville, Morgan Co where he was a mechanic, and had seven children-
 - a. Ethel B Morris, b 1925 (377f)
 - b. Ernest E Morris, b Nov 1926 (377f)
 - c-g. five more Morris children (W) (W,625vw,377f)
4. Elmer H Brooks, b 3 Jan 1909, married Frances Joy Carter and lived at Jacksonville, Morgan Co IL. Elmer died there in March 1976. Frances was born 14 November 1911 and died at Jacksonville in November 1984. (W,Z,625vw)
5. Ruth A Brooks, b 1912, married Thadrus Ruby and had two daughters. (W,625w)
6. Audry Lyman Brooks, b 10 Feb 1915, married Kathryn Haycox about 1940. She was born about 1919. Audry died in May 1978 at Oconee, Shelby Co IL. They had five children. (W,625wf) (W,M,Z,625vwf)

Bertha East [E4c6c3f12b2], daughter of Charles Edward East and Clarissa McKay, was born 15 November 1896 at Snyder, Ashley Co AR (born in MO per 1900 census). She married Bertie Ivan Gean on 31 July 1913 in Johnson Co (two counties east of where her brother lived), and died 17 September 1920 at Spadra. Bertie was born 31 October 1894 at Clarksville, AR, son of John Calvin Gean and Lucy E Leads, and died 30 March 1965. Ivan was a coal miner. In 1942 he lived at Clarksville. After Bertha died, Ivan married Elsie Williams about 1924 and they had two children. He and Bertha had three, all born at Spadra, Johnson Co AR-

- a. Minnie Marie Gean, b 23 July 1914, died 22 October 1978 at Clarksville. She married George W Felkins. He was born 19 August 1905 at Clarksville, AR, son of James Erwin Felkins and Missouri Tennessee Dillon, and died at Clarksville on 15 July 2003. They had seven children. (W,Z,641wf)
 - b. John Edward Gean, b 29 Jul 1916, died 27 October 1978 in AR. (W,Z,641wf)
 - c. Aline Gean, b Dec 1918, probably died in the 1920s. (641w)
- In 1920, Bertha's step-mother was staying with her to help care for the new baby since Bertha was sick. Ivan and his new wife had Ada Gean, b 1925, and Ivan Gean, born July 1929; both were born at Spadra. (MF,JE, W,M,98u,55v,641w) (MF,W,97s,98u,55v)*

Bertha East [E4c6c3a6h3], daughter of Daniel B East and Elizabeth _____, was born 13 September 1897 at Buckeye, Garrard Co KY.. She married Bascom Prewitt on 30 August 1916 in Garrard Co and they lived at Lancaster, Garrard Co in June 1917. He was born 14 August 1897 in Jessamine Co, son of Porter F Prewitt and Nora Hamm. Bascom grew up in KY and at Groveland, IL. In 1920 they lived at Buckeye. In 1930 Bertha lived next door to her parents at Buckeye, and was a widow. She died in Fayette Co on 2 September 1975 but lived in Garrard Co then. Her four children were all born in Garrard Co-

- a. Nora L Prewitt, b 10 Jul 1917, *perhaps married a Mr Caddell and had children born around 1940?* (JY,359bwf)
- b. Arthur B Prewitt, b 15 Feb 1920, died 11 December 2004 at Lancaster, Garrard Co. (Z,359bf)
- c. Eveline Prewitt, b 9 Apr 1923 (359bf)
- d. Elbert Nolen Prewitt, b 6 Apr 1925 (359bf) (W,Z,359uvbwf, 1011d)

Bertha G East [E4a3a6d4d], daughter of Calvin Kermit East and Mabel P Reynolds, was born 5 October 1865 in Cass Co MI. She married William M Wright in December 1887 and lived at Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co MI. He was born in Henry Co IN in 1863 but grew up next door to Bertha's home in Cass Co since he was a baby. His parents were Isaac Wright and Nancy _____ (from TN & IN). In 1910 William was the proprietor of a laundry at Traverse City. Bertha died in April 1918. They had two daughters-

- a. Nita M Wright, b 1889
- b. Grace M Wright, b 1893

Bertha's parents-in-law are buried in Birch Lake Cemetery. (W,M48, 917q,72rsc,951v)

Bertha M East [E19a3e1i], daughter of Henry Buchanan East and Mary A Missouri Bean, was born 11 September 1898 in Clay Co AL. She died 9 December 1979 and was buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery. In 1930 she was unmarried, living at Fox Creek in Clay Co with her widowed mother and her maternal aunt Martha J Bean, age 74. *This same aunt Martha Bean was living with Bertha's brother Henry in 1920, in Henry's parents'-in-law home. (CS,257uvf)*

Bertha Mae East [E19a3e4c1], daughter of Austin Odie East and Zella Almead Fuller, was born 8 February 1914 in Clay Co AL, and died 10 November 1994 at Ashland, Clay Co; she married Earl Lavall Suggs in Clay Co on 16 March 1940. He was born 22 January 1914 at Wicker, Clay Co AL, son of Elijah Vinson Suggs and Flossie Rosie Robinson, and also died at Ashland, on 31 January 1992. They had five children-

- a. Jannie Mae Suggs, b 12 Apr 1941 in Clay Co AL, died 9 February 1979 and was buried in Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery in Clay Co. She married Mr Hayes. (W)
- b. James Earle Suggs, b 18 Sep 1943, married Ms Delindell, and died 25 August 2000. He is buried in Prospect Baptist Church Cemetery in Clay Co. (W)
- c. girl Suggs (W)
- d. dau Suggs, married Mr Grimes. (W)
- e. dau Suggs (W) (CS,M39,Z,257wf)

Bertha Mary East [E4a3a6g9a], daughter of Anson East and Mary Rebecca _____, was born in February 1881 in Cass Co MI. She married a Mr Pullin in the 1900s and was still alive in 1942, living at South Bend, IN. (M,72uv)

Bertie Harlan East [E4c6c5f6f], son of John East Jr and Julia Ann Scott, was born in November 1872 in Lawrence Co IN. In 1890 he and his mother were the only East family at Shawswick, Lawrence Co; all the others lived at Heltonville. Harlan married Mamie _____ in 1898 and in 1900 they lived at Shawswick. Mamie was born in December 1877 in IN, and died soon after 1910. Harlan then married Maymie _____ and they also had a daughter. Maymie was born in IN in 1878. Harlan died in 1964. His three children were-

1. Jo East, b May 1899, died by 1910. (126uv)
2. child East, b & d 1899-1900 (126uv)
3. Grady I East, b Jun 1916 (126wf) (126Psubwf)

Bessie East [E4a3a6d4b1], daughter of Oscar James East and Alverda N Patrick, was born in February 1881 in OH. She married Everett Cole and they had two children in MI, then in early 1910 moved to Colorado Springs, CO. Everett was in the grocery business there. He was born in MI on 22 May 1881. In 1920 Bessie and her two children were living with her parents at Muskegon, MI on January 13. In the same census, on January 8, Everett and Bessie were listed at Steamboat Springs, Routt Co CO without their children. His mother Mrs Captola DeBoer also lived with them in CO in 1920. Bessie and Everett divorced, and both remarried. Everett remained in CO and Bessie and her new husband John B Starkes lived at Muskegon. Bessie's father died in the 1920s and her mother then lived with her and John Starkes in 1930. John Starkes was born in MI in 1862. Bessie's two children were-

- a. Earl Cole, b 1906
- b. Ruth A Cole, b 1909

Everett's father died in the early or mid 1880s and Everett's mother Captolia Thirkittle (daughter of John Thirkittle and Catherine Biggam from England) then married John DeBoer and had three more children at Holland, Ottawa Co MI. John DeBoer and Captolia divorced in the mid 1900s and he then remarried. John's parents were from Holland. (W,M48, 953su, 72qrsm,954v, 952uvwf)

Bessie East [E19a2d2c], daughter of Robert Warren Nicholson East and Julia Hooper, was born in November 1895, probably married in the 1910s. (255uv)

Bessie East [E4c3a3b11d14], daughter of Joseph Smith East and Lou Ella Ryherd, was born 15 July 1908 in Macon Co TN. She died 15 March 1987 in Macon Co. Bessie married Clay Lewis on 11 April 1927. He was born 18 January 1906 in TN, son of Thomas Lewis and Caroline Marsh, and died 30 July 1979 in Macon Co. They had a son-

- a. Charles Wayne Lewis, b 18 Apr 1932 in Macon Co TN. (W) (W,4w)

Bessie Ann East [E4a3a6d1g19k], daughter of Shady Wyatt East and Clara Elizabeth Williams, was born 30 January 1949 at Manila, AR. She married Donald Ray Summer at Fresno, CA on 14 November 1970. He was born 10 May 1948. They live at Ridgecrest and have a son-

1. Jeremy Ray Summer, b 9 Jan 1980 (RR)

Bessie B East [E4c6c5k9a], daughter of Benjamin East and Drucilla J Royal, was born 10 November 1879 at Ohio, Crawford Co IN. She married Thomas G Cox on 12 April 1903, and in 1910 they were living with Bessie's parents in Lamotte Twp, Crawford Co. Thomas was born 4 February 1877 in IN, and died in October 1963 in IN. He was a son of John H Cox and Cynthia A **Batman**. In 1930 they lived at Carlisle, Sullivan Co with their daughter and Bessie's sister Ida. They had two children by 1910, both born in Crawford Co IN-

1. Emmett Cox, b 14 Apr 1904, died at Dolton, Cook Co IL in June 1981. (Z,625v)

2. Audrey Cox, b 1907, was working as a librarian in 1930 at Carlisle, IN. (625v,788f)
*Thomas Cox was a brother of Samuel Jefferson Cox who married Drucilla East [E4c6c5m7b].
 Cynthia A Batman and John H Cox are buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy.*
 (W,625suvc,788f)

Bessie Christina East [E4a3a6d1g28], daughter of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born 25 December 1915 in Lawrence Co AR. She married George W Clark, and died at Phoenix, AZ in October 1970. They had six children-

- a. Alice Virginia Clark, b 12 Jan 1934
- b. Harry Wayne Clark, b 3 Oct 1935
- c. child Clark
- d. Morris Glenn Clark, b 5 Nov 1940
- e. Lonnie Harold Clark, b 12 Jun 1944
- f. Donald George Clark, b 27 Sep 1945 (RR,59pwf)

Bessie V East [E1b4b5a1], daughter of Edwin J East and Beatrice _____, was born in August 1909 at Corinth, MS. She moved from Corinth after her father died and contact with home town cousins was forgotten. (DO, 36uvw)

Bettie East [E4a2a3j11], daughter of John Leland Timberlake East and Eleanor Jones, was born in 1872 in Putnam Co WV. (714s)

Betty East married Samuel Bates in Halifax Co VA on 1 September 1790. (M94)

Betty Inez East [E4a3a6d1g24g], daughter of Eaverett Benton East and Wilma Inez Hill, was born 16 July 1941 at Baker, (Kern Co CA?). She lived at Raisin City, CA in November 1951, and married Edward Curtis Beyen on 23 June 1961 at Santa Barbara. He was born 12 August 1932. Betty died 14 October 1993 (in OK?) and lived at Tulare, CA when she died; Edward died 6 December 2005 at Bartlesville, Washington Co OK. They had three children-

1. Delonda Kay Beyen, b 16 Dec 1963
 2. Shelley Allyn Beyen, b 18 Jul 1966
 3. William Everett Benton Beyen, b 4 Jun 1971
- Edward C Beyen first married Gloria _____.* (RR,Z,N,655m)

Betty Jean East [E1d1a5c4] is a daughter of William Dudley East and Elba Parks (NF)

Betty May East [E4a3a1a3d6c], daughter of Rufus K T East and Caroline J Gray, was born in February 1886 in Panola Co TX. She married Homer M Ramsey in Panola Co in 1903. He was born in Tarrant Co TX 19 September 1878 (1877 per 1900 census, 1878 per draft card info), son of Robert Ramsey and B _____, both from TX. Soon after they married he worked in a lumber mill in Panola Co, but in September 1918 when he registred for the draft, they lived at Gary, Panola Co and he was a farmer. Soon after, they moved to the coast of southeast TX and were truck farmers in Chambers Co. Betty died at Gary in Panola Co on 15 March 1928 and Homer remained there into the 1930s, with most of his children in the household. Betty and Homer had eleven children-

1. Mervyn Lee Ramsey, b 19 Oct 1904 in Panola Co TX, had not married by April 1930. He did marry Edna Pauline Menasco and died at Pflugerville, Travis Co on 9 September 1970. They had four children-
 - a. Mervyn Stephen Ramsey, b 18 Nov 1935 in Nacogdoches Co TX. (TXb)
 - b. Meryln Paul Ramsey, b 5 May 1940 in Nacogdoches Co TX. (TXb)
 - c. Edna Valois Ramsey, b 14 Jan 1943 in Panola Co. (TXb)
 - d. Aleta Ruth Ramsey, b 26 Nov 1945 in Shelby Co TX. (TXb) (M41,TXd,421vf, 425w)

2. Carrie B Ramsey, b 1907 in Panola Co TX, had married a Mr Connell and divorced in the prior ten years, and in 1930 she used the Ramsey name when she was living with her father. Carrie had a daughter-
 - a. Leota M Connell, b Sep 1926 in TX, married Richard James Gilliland and had a daughter. (M41). (M41,421vf,425w)
3. Homer Merrill Ramsey, b 6 Apr 1909 in Panola Co TX. He married Myra Stuart and died at Thornton, Limestone Co in September 1986. Myra died at Caddo Mills, Hunt Co on 13 August 1999. They had a daughter-
 - a. Jattis Elaine Ramsey, b 4 Jul 1938 in Rusk Co TX. (TXb) (M41, 421v,425w)
4. Lois M Ramsey, b 1911 in Panola Co TX. (M41,425w)
5. Doris Mae Ramsey, b 1913 in Panola Co TX. She married Herman Hudson and they had three children born in Panola Co-
 - a. son Hudson, b 16 Jun 1937, died in infancy. (TXb)
 - b. son Hudson, b 19 Feb 1939, died in infancy. (TXb)
 - c. Lois Gail Hudson, b 22 Oct 1940 in Panola Co TX. (TXb) (M41,425w,421f)
6. Sibyl Ramsey, b 1915 in Panola Co TX. She married Robert C Morton and they had a daughter-
 - a. Betty Carolyn Morton, b 11 Dec 1939 in Panola Co TX. (TXb) (M41,425w,421f)
7. Orville W Ramsey, b 14 Jan 1918 at Gary, Panola Co TX. He enlisted in the US Army on 12 December 1945 at Camp Fannin Tyler; he was not married at that time. He served in the Philippines, When discharged he was a Corporal. Orville died in Humboldt Co CA on 17 March 1966. (M41, M,CAd,425w, 421f)
8. Farris Lyn Ramsey, b Feb 1920 in Chambers Co TX, married Mona Lee Bishop and had four children-
 - a. Lyndon Farris Ramsey, b 21 Feb 1943 in Hunt Co TX. (TXb)
 - b. James Ferrell Ramsey, b 27 Nov 1948 in Smith Co TX. (TXb)
 - c. Norman Dale Ramsey, b 31 Jul 1955 in Hunt Co TX. (TXb)
 - d. child Ramsey (M41) (M41,425w,421f)
9. Laddie Neal Ramsey, b 30 Mar 1923 in Panola Co TX, died 15 November 1983 in Lubbock Co. He lived at Paducah at the time. (M41,Z,TXd, 421f)
10. Bettie F Ramsey, b May 1925 in Panola Co TX. (M41,421f)
11. Rufus Norris Ramsey, b Jan 1928 in Panola Co TX, married Blanchie Laverne Jones and they had three children-
 - a. Linda Kay Ramsey, b 10 Nov 1947 in Rusk Co TX. (TXb)
 - b. Sharon Ann Ramsey, b 2 Jul 1950 in Smith Co TX. (TXb)
 - c. Pattie Aliene Ramsey, b 13 Mar 1955 in Rusk Co TX. (TXb) (M41,421f) (M41,M,194s,424u,421u)

Beulah East [E19a2d1], daughter of Elias E East and F A Cornette Pool, was born in Randolph Co AL on 30 October 1867, moved to Limestone Co TX in the early 1880s and there married Jerry J Riggs. He was born in PA on 27 December 1837 and died in Limestone Co on 5 June 1891; he was buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co. Beulah died in Limestone Co on 23 June 1893. Her gravestone says "dau of E.& F.A.C. East -- wife of J.J. Riggs." Beulah and Jerry had three children, who were raised by Beulah's father Elias and his second wife Nancy. The children were all born in Limestone Co TX-

- a. Benjamin Riggs, b 17 May 1886, married Minnie E _____ in 1910 and lived next door to his grandfather Elias East in Limestone Co TX. Minnie was born in 1892 in TX. Ben was a salesman and a butcher, and in 1930 they lived at Coolidge in Limestone Co. They had at least three children-
 1. Elgin R Riggs, b 1911 (255f)
 2. Benjamin Rex Riggs, b 17 Mar 1913 at Coolidge, TX. He was issued a US Passport in June 1938 and went to La Cruz, Venezuela, working for the Gulf Oil Corporation, and return on the ship *Gulfbird* at the port of Philadelphia on 10 July 1940. Ben died

in Galveston Co on 18 March 1978; he lived at Anahuac, Chambers Co at the time. Texas Department of Health show a birth of a child to father Benjamin Riggs, which coincides with the return of Ben Rex in 1940. The mother was Getsia Mae Beal, and the child was-

- a. Allen Rex Riggs, b 6 Oct 1942 in Jefferson Co TX. Jefferson Co is on the Gulf a few counties southeast of Limestone Co, and would be a likely location for Ben Rex's employer. (TXb) (I,Z,TXd,255f)
3. Daniel R Riggs, b 1916 (255f) (M,255uvf)
- b. Street R Riggs, b 17 Aug 1888, married Lena _____ in 1909 and lived in Limestone Co close to his grandfather East and uncle Robert East in 1910. Lena was born in TX in 1892. They had no children by April 1910. Street's brother Jay lived with him in 1910. Street died 29 July 1912 and was buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co. (255uvc)
- c. Jerry Jay Riggs, b 7 Dec 1890 at Armour, Limestone Co TX. He lived with his brother Street in 1910 in Limestone Co. He was Jerry J Riggs in 1900, and Jay J Riggs in 1910. In June 1917 he worked as a farm laborer for his uncle Robert East. He served in the US Army as a chauffeur, and died 21 April 1938 at Nell, Live Oak Co; he was buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co. Jerry never married. (M,255uvc,922d)

In Limestone Co TX in 1880 there were only four male Riggs: two were children ages 8 and 5, were sons of Worden Riggs and his wife Frances. The only available male Riggs in Limestone Co was Jerry J Riggs, born in PA in 1842. Jerry Riggs and his sister Elsie Riggs, born in IA, lived together and were both single. Both of these two Riggs families lived close to each other. In Sullivan Co MO in 1870, Worden and his wife Frances and their 4 year old daughter Mary E were found, and in their home were Jerry Riggs and Mary E Riggs, apparent siblings to Worden. After this family moved to Limestone Co TX in the 1870s, they left by 1900 and Worden was found living in Chaves Co NM in 1900 with his married son George; Worden was then a widower, and his son Fred was yet unmarried. Jerry had moved Nell, Live Oak Co TX where he died was not found, and by then their sister Mary E was probably married. Note that the youngest son of Beula East was also named Jerry J Riggs. (CS,47rs,255suc)

Beulah East [E4a3a6d1g7f], daughter of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born in Lawrence Co AR in 1922 but probably grew up in Springfield, Greene Co MO. (41f)

Beverly East [E4a2a5h2], son of Grief Edward East and Sarah E Walker, was born in September 1849 in Halifax Co VA. He was "S W East" age 10 in 1860 living with his family at Yancyville, NC. (MV,26n,643q)

Billy Rains East [E1b12d8], son of John Edwin East and Mary A East [E1b4b4], was born 25 November 1883 at Savannah, Tennessee. His parents, for the first few years of their marriage, moved often, so they must have returned to Savannah after moving to Mississippi in the late 1870s. In the summer of 1910 (William R in the 1910 census) he was single, living with his sister Worda at Tyronza, Arkansas. Billy married Ora Coffman about 1910, probably at Tyronza. In 1910, Billy was living with his sister Worda a Tyronza, and was single. In 1920 Billy and Ora lived near Tyronza, and in 1930 they lived at Marked Tree. Ora was born in November 1892 in Ohio (Cemetery stone says 1896, in error), daughter of David Coffman and Mahalia Frances Gould. Ora died late in January 1948 in Poinsett Co Arkansas (at Tyronza?) and is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. She and Billy had divorced, and about 1945 at Tyronza she married Ronald Jones. Billy died at Marked Tree, Arkansas on 11 November 1954. and he is also buried at Tyronza. They had eight children-

- a. William Rains East, b Nov 1911
- b. Mabel Estelle East, b 16 Sep 1914
- c. Wilma Elizabeth East, b 9 Jan 1916
- d. Dorothy Gaines East, b 7 Jan 1918
- e. Laura East, b Dec 1919

- f. Edwin Louis East, b 27 Oct 1921
- g. Jessie Lillian East, b 5 Jan 1923
- h. Mary East, b 3 Mar 1927 (AE,ES,BR,Z,31uvwfc)

Bishop Hardin East [E1b4h2h], son of Charles Hardin East and Jennie Newman, was born 4 May 1910 at Old Salem (near Crump) in Hardin Co TN, just west of Savannah and across the TN River from Savannah. He married Mildred Haynes at Dorin, AR on 20 March 1938. Mildred's parents were John Thomas Haynes Jr and Cynthia Shubert. Bishop and Mildred lived at Crump. She died at Savannah on 23 December 1986 and is buried at Crump. Bishop died on 23 January 1990, probably at Crump where he lived. They had no children. (CE,Z,9f)

Blanche Marie East [E4a2a2b4b6], daughter of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 16 April 1899 at Sac City, Sac Co IA. She died 12 May 1962 at Newton, Jasper Co IA. (BJ,681u)

Bluford Sanders East [E19a2a5e], son of Thomas Elias East and Nancy Jane Childress, was born 6 September 1889 at Coolidge, Limestone Co TX. He died at Jacinto City, Harris Co TX on 22 February 1971, and was living at Houston then. He was buried in Amour Cemetery West in Limestone Co. Bluford married Beulah Perry and they had three children when he registered for the WWI draft in June 1917-

- 1. child East, born 13 June 1911 in Limestone Co TX. (M,TXb)
- 2. Ray Bluford East, b 30 Sep 1912
- 3. child East, born by June 1917 (M) (M92,M,CS,255uvc)

Bobby Duff East [E1d1a5a1a], son of James Odum East and Ina Jo Denton, was born 26 September 1935 in Lafayette Co MS. He married Regina Ann Woods on 25 June 1960. She was born 10 June 1936 in Chester Co TN. (RW)

Bobby Relton East [E4a3a6d1g26b], son of Jesse Godfrey East and Wanda A Freeman, was born 31 December 1933 at Alicia, AR. He married Helen Hufstatler first, and married Carolyn Thrasher on 8 November 1958. She was born 6 May 1939, and they were divorced in June 1968. Bobby died 8 September 2008 and was buried in Lawrence Memorial Park Cemetery. (RR,N)

Bonaparte "Bona" East [E4c6c5g3d], son of James L East and Amanda J Lovall, was born in 1871 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Wilhemina E Lowater on 7 September 1898 in Jackson Co IN. In 1910 they lived at Seymour City, Jackson Co (he was called Bona and Bonard by the census takers). Wilhemina was born in 27 December 1869 (age 32 in 1910) in Jackson Co IN of German parents: William Lowater and his wife Catherine Bosche. Wilhemina died 19 January 1915. In order to help out since he now had four young children to manage (son Howard had probably died), Bona's son William was living with Boney's brother Fred in 1920. Bernard and Wilhemina had five children, all born in IN, probably in Jackson Co-

- 1. Howard L East, b 1900, was not found after 1910. (132v)
- 2. Lawrence Ralph East, b 27 Nov 1901, used his middle name most of the time. In 1920 he lived with his widowed father at Jackson, IN. In 1930 he was married to Dollie E _____ (Collins?) and living at Scottsburg. Dollie was born 26 June 1904 in IN. They married in 1927 but had no children by 1930. Dollie died 28 June 2005 at Scottsburg, and Ralph died there in October 1973. (Z,132vw,1039f)
- 3. William East, b 4 Jun 1905, lived with his uncle Fred East in WY in 1920, and with his brother Lawrence in 1930 at Scottsburg, IN. William died in August 1958, probably in Scott Co IN. (Z,132v,1001w, 1039f)

4. Katherine A East, b 1907, probably married and lived at Scottsburg, Scott Co IN since her brothers lived there. (132vw)
 5. Dorance E East, b 21 Dec 1908, was sometimes called Lawrence in error. His Social Security record had his correct name. He married Mildred E _____ in 1928 when she was age 15 and they lived at Scottsburg, Scott Co IN. Mildred was born in IN on 21 June 1912. In 1930 Lawrence's brother William and father lived with him and Mildred. Lawrence died at Scottsburg on 29 March 1993 and Mildred died there on 25 October 2001. They had a son by 1930-
 - a. Lawrence A East, b Feb 1929 at Scottsburg, IN. (1039f) (Z,132vw,1039f)
- Wilhemina Lowater's family lived at Seymour, Jackson Co in 1880. (W,132s,132v)*

Bonnie Estylin East [E4a2a2b4e], daughter of Asa Martin East and Mary Ann Cox, was born about 1871 at Lake City, Calhoun Co., IA and died there about 1879 of diphtheria. (BJ)

Bonnie Ora East [E14d6c13], son of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born in December 1889 in Sebastian Co AR. He was still living with his parents and his sister Daisy in 1910, but had married Carrie Jasper on 18 August 1911 in Sebastian Co at Greenwood. She was born 24 October 1890 in AR. Barney was a rural US Postman. About 1925 they moved to Pocola, LeFlore Co OK (southeast OK) and he worked as a postman there also. Bonnie died 8 January 1947 and was buried in Rose Lawn Cemetery. Carrie died 15 June 1971 at Arkoma in LeFlore Co and was buried with Bonnie. By 1930 he and Carrie had eight children, most of the first seven born in Sebastian Co AR-

- a. Milton A East, b 1912, had a son-
 1. Milton East Jr, was a pallbearer at his aunt Nina's funeral in July 2006. (JE,EH,55w,464f)
 - b. Ernest E East, b 1914, enlisted in Le Flore Co in the US Army on 9 August 1943 and was assigned to the 182nd Infantry Americal Division. He was married at the time. Ernie was killed in the Philippines on 20 February 1945. He received the Purple Heart and a Bronze Star for valor. There is a monument with his name at Ft McKinley at Manila. (M,55w,464f)
 - c. Ina F East, b 1916 (55w,464f)
 - d. Nina M East, b 27 Mar 1916 at Charleston, Franklin Co AR. She married Thomas John Traw in 1935 at Spiro, OK. They lived at Arkoma, Le Flore Co Poteau OK, and at Le Flore Co OK until the early 21st Century. Tom was born 16 May 1909 at Wister, Le Flore Co, son of Simeon J Traw and Nellie E _____, and died at Poteau on 21 February 1998. Nina died 8 July 2006 at Fort Smith, Sebastian Co AR and was buried there in Rose Lawn Cemetery. Nina and Tom had four children-
 1. Jane Traw, married Mr Collier and died before July 2006. (JE)
 2. Glenn Thomas Traw, b 1940, married Ann _____ and lived at Phoenix, AZ in 2006. She was born in 1937. (JE,266P)
 3. Carolyn A Traw, b 1947, married Don J Sullivan and lived at Poteau, OK in 2006. Don was born in 1944. (JE,464P)
 4. Bob Traw, married Carol and lived at Arkoma, OK in 2006. (JE) (JE,Z,55w,464Nvwf)
 - e. Bonnie East Jr, b Mar 1918, enlisted at Tulsa in the Army Air Corp on 11 September 1942. He was married when he enlisted. (M,55w, 464f)
 - f. Elaine M East, b 1921 (464f)
 - g. Evelyn E East, b 1923 (464f)
 - h. Hugh A East, b 3 Oct 1926 at Pocola, LeFlore Co OK, died there 29 August 1976. (Z,464f)
- Bonnie's widowed mother and his sister Daisy were living with him and Carrie in 1920. (55uvw 464f)*

Bose W East [E14a4d3h], son of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born in 1913 in Walton Co GA, and died 20 November 1953 in Walton Co, age 41. In 1949 he lived at Covington, Newton Co GA. (GAd,466wf)

Brandi Lee East [E1b4b1d6a3c], daughter of Lonnie Montague East III and Janet K Stanfill, was born 30 December 1977 at Charleston, SC. (LE)

Branson Otto East [E4a2a7g6a], son of Isaac Daniel East and Mary Elizabeth West, was born 10 November 1874 at Milledgeville, Fayette Co OH. He married Sarah Anna Burba about 1896 and claimed her as his nearest relative when he registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918 (and also said he was born in 1875). Anna was born in OH in February 1878. In 1900 Branson was listed in the census twice: once with his parents and siblings (page 29B) in Jasper Twp, Fayette Co OH, and again with his wife and two daughters in Jefferson Twp (page 63B). In 1910 he was living back in Jasper Twp. They lived in Fayette Co into the 1930s. He worked at a saw mill. Branson died in Fayette Co on 29 November 1944. All his children were born in Fayette Co OH-

1. Edith R East, b Apr 1897 (480uv)
2. Elsie F East, b Aug 1899, died by 1910. (480u)
3. Olive E East, b 18 Dec 1904, married Alfred Maynard Mason. He was born 16 July 1904 in OH, son of Edward D Mason and Sarah C Coil, and died 20 December 1953 at Midland City, Clinton Co. Olive may have married a Mr Combs after Alfred died. She died 14 March 1987 at Clark City, OH. She and Alfred had a daughter-
 - a. Wanda Joyce Mason, b 18 Sep 1931 at Milledgeville, OH, died 5 March 1973 at Springfield, OH and was buried there in Ferncliff Cemetery. Wanda married a Cecil Paul Pendleton, and married a Mr Wilson. (W) (W,480vw)
4. Sherrill Charles East, b 1908, lived at Springfield, Clark Co OH in 1930 and was in the publishing business. He married Pearl R _____ in 1928. She was born in OH in 1910. They had a daughter-
 - a. Norma J East, b Nov 1928 at Springfield, OH. (490f) (480vw,490f)
5. Mary L East, b Aug 1909 (480vwf)
6. Lawrence E East, b 1913, served in the Army Air Corps. He enlisted 8 November 1940 to serve at the Panama Canal, and was then single. (M,480wf)

Anna's sister Blanche Burba lived with Branson and Anna in 1900. (M,W,OHd, 475s, 480uvwf)

Brenda East [E1b4b1e5a] is a daughter of Ruben Eugene East and Anna Lynch. (HE)

Brian Alexander East [E1b4b1d6e2], son of Laton Montague East and Cynthia Louise Strom, was born 9 August 1964 at Chico, CA. (LE)

Burel Russell East, son of Mrs Polly East (born NC 1794), was born in Stokes Co NC in 1831. He was first found living with his mother at Peters Creek, Stokes Co in 1850, age 19. His brother was Franklin East, born in 1837 in NC. Burel was Burwell in 1850, Burrell on his marriage record, Burel in 1860 and married to Ursula Dollahite, Burnwell in 1870 and still married to Ursula, Russell in 1880 and still married to Ursula. They married in Stokes Co on 12 December 1855. The bondsman was Samuel Dollhite, probably Ursula's brother. Living close by in 1860 was Mrs Elizabeth Dollahite, age 65, and four children. Ursula was born in NC in 1832, daughter of William Dollahite and Elizabeth Riddle (married in Stokes Co on 15 August 1832, bondsman being John Riddle and a witness was Julia Hill). Burel had two children by 1860-

1. Milton East, b Aug 1857, married Sarah A Smith in Stokes Co on 6 January 1878. She was born about 1857 and died about 1879, perhaps at the birth of their son. Milton then married Mary Catherine Tilley on 11 August 1883. Mary was born in October 1865 and died in the 1900s. Milton then married a third time, to Mrs Lilla S Johnson in 1910. Lilla was born in VA in 1870. Milton had a son with Sarah, and seven children with Mary-

- a. Powell H East, b Nov 1877 in Stokes Co NC, was still living with his East grandparents in 1900 at Quaker Gap, next door to his father's home. In 1910 he lived with Mrs Rebecca Collins, and was her nephew. Rebecca was born in 1866 in NC and had Collins children ranging in age from 2 to 16. She was divorced from her husband, yet over the years there was no evidence that Milton East, Powell's father, had a daughter named Rebecca. Therefore, Rebecca must have been Milton's sister-in-law. Next door was Powell's uncle John S East.
Powell married Emma _____ in 1915 and they lived at Quaker Gap. Emma was born in NC in 1887. They had seven children by 1930, all born at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co-
 1. Juanita East, b 1915 (76bwf)
 2. John Thomas Hughes East, b 1916 (76bwf)
 3. Connie Mariah East, b 1919 (76bwf)
 4. Hardin R East, b 22 Apr 1921, died at Lawsonville, Stokes Co on 29 March 2003. (Z,76f)
 5. Mozell East, b 1924 (76bf)
 6. George Washington East, b 1926 (76bf)
 7. Sam Vance East, b Apr 1929 (76bf)
 8. Josephine East, b 1934 (76b) (M,76suf)
- b. Walter Gaines East, b 8 Jul 1884, married Rosie _____ in 1905 and they lived at Lipps, Wise Co VA in 1910. Rosie was born in NC in 1887. They had no children by 1910. Rosie must have died soon after 1910 because Walter married Martha E Lawson in Wise Co on 3 July 1912. She was born 23 May 1891 in VA, and died at Lipps on 9 February 1917 of pneumonia; she was buried in Adkins family cemetery. Then on 15 April 1917 in Wise Co Walter married for a third time. She was Sarah Lawson, born in WV in 1879. Martha's parents were Robert F Lawson and Mary Addington; Sarah's father was Oliver Lawson. Walter had three children with Martha, and with Sarah he had two more, all born in Wise Co VA-
 1. Walter R East, b 1913 (1090w)
 2. Rosa East, b 20 Dec 1916, died 15 August 1917 at Lipps and was buried in Steeles Fort. (1090d)
 3. George East, b 20 Dec 1916, married Dora Adkins in Wise Co on 2 March 1935. She was born in 1908 in VA, daughter of Dave Adkins and Sarah Large. (1090wfm)
 4. Carl East, b 5 Mar 1918, died in Wise Co in June 1988. (Z,1090w)
 5. John H East, b Dec 1919 (1090w) (76u,1090vdmw)
- c. child East, b & d 1884-1900 (76u)
- d. Mary E East, b May 1887 (76u)
- e. Sandford Burwell East, b Jan 1878 (age 42 in 1910, 51 in 1930). He first married at age 20, married Dula A _____ about 1913 and lived with her at Quaker Gap. She was born in 1893 in NC. Burwell had at least ten children-
 1. Anna East, b Apr 1903 (76w)
 2. Powell East, b Jan 1907 (76w)
 3. Ethel East, b 1908 (76w)
 4. Charlie East, b 1914(76wf)
 5. Nealy East, b 1917 (76wf)
 6. Earleen East, b Dec 1919 (76wf)
 7. Maggie East, b 1922 (76f)
 8. Otis East, b 1926 (76f)
 9. Jesse East, b 1926 (76bf)
 10. Nicie East, b 1929 (76bf) (76uf)
- f. Milton G East, b Dec 1890 (76uv)

- g. Goober East, b 26 Aug 1895, was married and living in NC in June 1917. He had children. (M,76uv)
- h. child East, b & d 1884-1900 (76u)
- i. Ida M East, b 1901 (76v) (76qrsuv)
- 2. John Samuel East, b 27 May 1858, married Martha Ann Boaz in 1885, but in 1900 lived with his parents, without Martha. Martha was then living with her parents, Thomas Jefferson Boaz and Martha Mooreland. Martha Ann was born in VA on 12 October 1866. John was a mail carrier. He died 8 September 1929 at Danbury, Stokes Co. In 1900 they had a son, and two more by 1910. All were born at Quaker Gap-
 - a. Sandy Robert East, b 6 Mar 1886, was alive in 1910, but did not live at home. He married Estell L _____ and in September 1918 lived at Winston-Salem, NC. Sandy was a collector then (bill collector?) (M,76buv)
 - b. Ethel Mae East, b 1906 (76bvww)
 - c. Samuel Paul East, b May 1909, married Ina Phillips in Forsyth Co on 23 November 1950. Ina was born in 1919. (76bvww,1059m) (W,76qruv)

William Dollahite, Ursula's father, died in 1843 in Stokes Co. He and Elizabeth had five children, all born in Stokes Co: Ursula, born 1833; Mary, born 17 December 1834 at Francisco and married Elias Palmer; Samuel, born 1836 and married Mary A Shelton; Tyre, born 1836 (twin of Sam, and named after Elizabeth Riddle's father), and married Elizabeth F Collins; and William Harden Dollahite, born 1839 at Francisco and married Christina Beasley.

Burel East's brother Franklin East lived next door in 1870. In 1910 Burel and Ursula lived four doors from John Robert Pickney East [E4a3a3a6g]. (W,76mnqrs)

Byral East [E4c3b4f7a7], son of William Thomas East and Emma C Williams, was born in 1907 in Lawrence Co IN. He married Berlie D Fleetwood about 1924 and lived at Polk, Monroe Co in 1930. Berlie was born 10 January 1902 in Monroe Co, daughter of Howard Loren Fleetwood (1868-1957) and Rachel J _____ (1868-1928), and died 4 June 1986. She was buried in Mitchell Cemetery in Monroe Co with Byral. He died in 1949. They had at least three daughters, all in Monroe Co IN-

- a. Dona Edith East, b 20 July 1925, died 11 May 1926 and was buried in Mitchell Cemetery in Monroe Co IN. (130c)
- b. Lottie G East, b 1927 (130f)
- c. Emma Rachel East, b 17 Jun 1930, died 12 March 2011 and was buried with her husband. He was Marshall Leon Axsom. He was born 22 August 1924, son of Cecil Franklin Axsom (1898-1978) and Altha Irene Ross (1902-1984), and died 12 February 1988. He was buried in Mitchell Cemetery in Monroe Co. (W,130c) (126vw,130fc)

Byrd Franklin East [E4c6c5j9a], son of John E East and Rose Linda Hathaway, was born 11 May 1876 at Jordan, Jasper Co IN. He married Riulla Miller by 1900, and married Jennifer Lombard about 1910. He was divorced by 1920 and lived with his parents. Jennie and Byrd lived with his parents in 1910 at Corvallis, MT. She was born in 1884 in MT. When Byrd registered for the draft in September 1918, he named his father at Victor, MT as his closest relative. With each wife he had a child. In 1930 he was living with his parents at Corvallis, and was again divorced. Byrd ran a gasoline station. (W,M,518s,539vf)

Byron Edwin East [E4c3a6c1d], son of Edom East and Zilla Reams, was born in July 1862 in Cass Co MI. He married Nettie Merrill at Vandalia, Cass Co on 21 January 1891. She was born in July 1863 at Newberg, Cass Co, daughter of David Merrill (1830 VT). Byron died at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co on 24 February 1912. He was a farmer in 1900 and a teamster when he died. They had two daughters-

- 1. dau East, b & d 16 Aug 1895 at Mason Twp, Cass Co. (72bd)
- 2. Mildred S East, b Nov 1896 (72u,945v) (72rsmu,945vd)

C East [E4c3a6c1a], daughter of Edom East and Zilla Reams, was born in 1850 in Cass Co MI after the 1850 census was taken, and probably married by 1870. (72q)

Caledonia Doda East [E4c6c5d10a], daughter of James East and Alice Ann Noe, was born 2 September 1870 at Leon, Butler Co KS. She married Henry Allen Snyder on 12 February 1888 at Leon. He was born 25 November 1862 at Sullivan, Moultrie Co IL, son of William M Snyder and Elizabeth J Waggoner, and died at Iola, Allen Co KS on 16 April 1949. In 1910 they lived at Iola and Henry worked at a cement plant. Caledonia died 27 March 1954 at El Dorado, Butler Co. They had four children, all born in KS-

1. Charles James Snyder, b 21 Dec 1888
2. William Austin Snyder, b 21 Dec 1888
3. Elma Luana Snyder, b 19 Jul 1890
4. Harold Allen Snyder, b 29 Jul 1898 (W,1013s, 809v)

Calphurnia East [E13a1e2], daughter of Tarlton East and Sally Coffee, was born 12 September 1822 in VA, probably in Campbell Co. Her name was probably California East (see daughter Jennie T West's biography), but so often over the years her name was spelled as shown here, and it became permanent. In Campbell Co in 1840 there were only three East families. Two lived in the southern district (Thomas East and an unidentified East) close to the Pittsylvania Co border, and Tarlton lived in the Lynchburg area in the north end of Campbell Co. Of these three East families, Tarlton was the only one who had a teenage daughter in his home in 1840 who was age 18. And in 1830 there was only one East family: Isaac East, and in his home in 1830 there was no daughter age 8, and in 1840 Isaac and his family lived in Charlotte Co. Hence Calphurnia East must have been Tarlton's daughter.

She married John A West in Campbell Co VA on 16 March 1847 and in 1850 they lived in Campbell Co; in 1860 they lived in Pittsylvania Co. John was born in VA on 9 May 1823, son of Jesse West and Mary Willard. Note that Calphurnia is a rare name, and Tarlton East lived in Campbell Co in 1840 and 1850, and he had a sister named Caleth East (short for Calphurnia?), born in 1784. In 1870 John and Calphurnia lived in Jackson Co MO, and in Lafayette Co in 1880, then at Jackson, Johnson Co in 1900. Calphurnia and John had a granddaughter who lived with them in 1900: Dora Null, born in January 1879 in MO, daughter of Virginia T West. Calphurnia died at Jackson in the 1900s, and John then moved in with his daughter Mary F and her husband Samuel Tipton. John died 7 September 1912 at Jackson and was buried at Greenton. He and Calphurnia had at eight children by 1900, with five still living; all were born in VA in Campbell Co or in Pittsylvania Co. The three youngest daughters were the three who had died by 1900-

- a. Julia A West, b 13 Apr 1848
- b. Mary Frances West, b 4 Feb 1851
- c. Virginia Thompson West, b 4 Nov 1852
- d. John W West, b 4 May 1856
- e. Ollie Victoria West, b 4 Feb 1857
- f. Fanny West, b May 1860
- g. child West, b & d abt 1863
- h. child West, b & d abt 1866 (24k,25kmn,27q, 45r,1142s, 524uvd)

Calvin East [E4c5a1j1], son of James Joel East and Elizabeth Smith, was born in 1825 in MS. He married Mary J _____ about 1850 and lived in LA for years afterwards, but the Parish is not known. They moved to Lavaca Co TX in 1869, and then to Tarrant Co by 1880. In 1870 they lived next door to his father in Lavaca Co TX. and lived next to his widowed sister Jemima in Tarrant Co TX in 1880. Mary was born in AL in 1834. They had four daughters. the eldest three born in LA-

- a. Catherine East, b 1852 in LA, had not married by 1880 and lived with her parents in Tarrant Co TX then. (387r,194s)

- b. Josephine East, b 1854 in LA. There was a marriage in Tarrant Co between T W Craig and Miss J P East on 24 September 1879. They used those same initials in the 1880 Tarrant Co census, and the wife was then age 22 and born in LA of parents born in MS; the husband was age 23. He was born in AL of SC born parents. His 24 year old brother C A Craig was the head of the house. From this information, we cannot yet determine whether J P was Josephine or Jemima East. (387r,194m)
- c. Jemima East, b 1855 in LA. (387r)
- d. Susan E East, b 1872 in Lavaca Co TX. (194s) (W,385n, 387r,194s)

Calvin East [E14d4b], son of Joseph East and Permelia Cason, was born in 1834 in Madison Co IL (he said MO in the 1860 census). In 1850 he was working as a plasterer in Batesville, AR, and was still there in 1860 living with the John Bassiere family. Calvin married Ann Elizabeth Soward in Independence Co on 20 February 1861, at the start of the Civil War. She was born 29 February 1840 (age 18 in the 1860 census) in Independence Co, daughter of Wesley Walker Soward and Matilda Hotchkiss of Ruddell Twp. Ann died 11 June 1901 at Center, Independence Co. Calvin was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co TN. (M92,L,EH, JE, DM,129k,71nq)

Calvin East [E4c6c3a6c], son of James East and Elizabeth Land, was born in September 1852 in Garrard Co KY. He was a farm hand on the John A and America Stone home in 1880 at Brandy Springs, Garrard Co. Calvin was at Kavanaugh, Madison Co KY in 1900 where he was a distiller. He had married Mary Etta Hicks in Garrard Co on 15 October 1889. She was born in KY in November 1865. Calvin was still living when his brother Owen died on 23 February 1917, and was then living at Amelia, Clermont Co OH. In 1920 there were no East families in Clermont Co, so they had moved again. Cal and Mary had three children by 1900, all born in Madison and Garrard Counties-

- 1. Conrad Cornelius East, b 5 Apr 1892 at Lancaster, Garrard Co KY, registered for the WW1 draft at Tyler Co WV in June 1917. He was by then married to Olive H _____ from WV. She was born in 1895. They had no children. Conrad was a fur dealer. (M,362uv,746wf)
 - 2. John Stephenson East, b 2 Jul 1895 at Richmond, Madison Co. He lived in Clermont Co OH in June 1917 and was a poultry raiser. (M,362uv)
 - 3. Mary Hume East, b Aug 1898 in Madison Co KY. (362uv)
- Cousin Pauline Foster was living with Calvin and Mary Etta in 1900. Pauline was born in April 1879 in KY. (359Nqrsm,362uv)*

Calvin Kermit East [E4c3a6d4], son of James East and Anna Jones, was born 7 October 1834 in Cass Co MI. He lived there into the 1870s. Calvin married Mabel P Reynolds (spelled Mabelle in 1880) on 25 December 1854 in Cass Co, and they lived next to his parents in 1860. In Cass Co in 1870 their next door neighbor was Calvin's brother Jesse. Mabel was born 21 December 1838 in Geagua Co OH, daughter of David Edward Reynolds and Betsy Miner. Mabel died 3 January 1908 and Calvin died 17 April 1906 at home in Cass Co. They were buried in Birch Lake Cemetery. They had seven children, all born in Cass Co MI, but only five reached adulthood-

- a. dau East, b & d young and is buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. (M48,72c)
- b. Oscar James East, b 19 Sep 1858
- c. Rolle Mark East, b 12 Jul 1862
- d. Bertha G East, b 5 Oct 1865
- e. Mary Alice East, b 25 Jul 1868
- f. son East, b & d young and is buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. (M48,72k)
- g. Harley Miner East, b 26 Sep 1875

David Edward Reynolds and Betsy Miner are buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin, close to the graves of the infant children of Calvin K East and his wife Mabel P. (W,M48, 72nmqrsvc)

Calvin Kermit East [E4a3a6d4g3], son of Harley Miner East and Nellie Alfretta Bonine, was born 23 May 1899 at Michigan, LaPorte Co IN. All census records indicate he was born in 1899, but he stated his birth year was 1900 when he registered for the draft. Calvin worked as an assembler in a car factory, and as an auto mechanic. In June 1917 he lived at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co MI and named Pearl E East as his closest relative. She was his wife. They married at Cassopolis on 6 November 1915 when he was age 17 and Pearl was age 19. Pearl E Haines was born in MI in 1896, daughter of Fred Haines. In 1930 they lived at Troy, Ashland Co OH and he was a signal maintainer for the railroad. Calvin retired from the railroad and died at the age of 100 on 7 August 1999 in FL. They had two children, both born at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co MI-

- a. Wilma L East, b 8 Mar 1916 in MI. (W,945w,853f)
- b. Don Harley East, b 16 May 1918 at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co MI, died at New Smyrna Beach, FL on 2 September 1998. He had married Helen O _____. She was born in 1922. (W,Z,945w, 853f) (M,W, 550u,72v,945w)

Camilla East [E4c3a3b12f3], daughter of John Crittenden East and Thomas Frances Jane Parker, was born in 1895 in Macon Co TN and died soon after. She was buried in the East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co TN. (4c)

Capers Norman East [E4a2a5h4f], son of Robert Clifton East and Lucille Myrtle Cannon, was born 1 June 1892 in Caswell Co NC, and lived at Danville, Pittsylvania Co NC in June 1917. He was then married and had a child. Capers died 26 August 1991 at Graham, Almanac Co NC. He married Rosa L Arthur and lived at Shelby, Cleveland Co where he was in the silk business. She may have died with the birth of their son in 1915 because in 1920 Capers was married to Ora _____. Then in 1922 at Ruffin, Rockingham Co NC he had a daughter. Ora was born in VA on 16 May 1905, and died at Burlington, Almanac Co NC on 9 September 1981. Capers's two children were-

1. son East, b 17 Dec 1915 in Catawba Co NC, lived at least until the summer of 1917, and died by 1920. (NCb)
2. dau East, b 1922 at Ruffin, Rockingham Co, was not with Capers and Ora in 1930. (NCb) (M,Z, NCbd,733wf,643uv)

Carl Neil East [E4a3a6d1g19g], son of Shady Wyatt East and Clara Elizabeth Williams, was born 15 October 1940 at Canalou, MO. He married Karen Sue Eakins on 11 July 1964. She was born 10 July 1944. They live at Sanger, CA and have a daughter-

1. Kristin Elizabeth East, b 7 Oct 1968 (RR)

Carl S East [E4a3a6d9a], son of Armstrong East and Sarah E Tharp, was born 23 June 1869 at Calvin, Cass Co MI. He married first Mary E _____ in 1890. She was born in MI in April 1870 of Canadian parents. They lived at Grant, Grand Traverse Co MI in 1900 (northwest corner of MI). In 1910 they both lived at Hanover, Wexford Co and were both sales people. Mary must have died in the 1910s because Carl was then married to Lydia James by 1920, and had given up the sales business and was back at Grant working as a farmer once more. Lydia was born in 1872 in MI and died in 1940. Her gravestone at Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin says she was the "wf Carl." They had moved to Detroit in the 1920s where Carl became a watchman for a refrigerator company. His son Fred was then living next door. Carl died 23 September 1948 in Cass Co. He and Mary had three children-

1. Anna East, b 1891
2. J Ralph East, b 1903
3. Fred S East, b 25 Apr 1906 (W,72rsc,951uw, 950v,503f)

Carl W East [E19a3e1g], son of Henry Buchanan East and Mary A Missouri Bean, was born 13 August 1893 in Randolph Co or Clay Co AL. He married Rebecca Abner in 1920 in Clay Co. She was born 26 September 1897 at Rockdale, Randolph Co AL, daughter of William Abner and Sarah J Overton, and died 8 February 2000 at Lineville. Carl died 4 February 1989. They were buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery and had seven children, all born in Clay Co-

1. Hardin East, b 5 Nov 1921 in Randolph Co AL, died 8 June 1922 and was buried in Christiana Baptist Church Cemetery, Randolph Co. (CS)
2. Thurman Talmadge East, b 30 Apr 1923, married Ramona Gaither in Clay Co in 1938. (CS,257f)
3. Plemer Lomax East, b 10 Sep 1924, married Mary Ruth Graben in Clay Co in 1946. (CS,257f)
4. Gerald V East, b 27 May 1928, died 5 August 1999 at Lineville, Clay Co AL. He married Mavis; she was 24 November 1930. (CS,257f)
5. Carl W East Jr, b 19 Nov 1929 (CS,257f)
6. Joy East, b 20 Jun 1932, married Larry Oglesby. (CS)
7. Leon East, b 20 Jun 1932, married Elsie Daniel; she was born 21 September 1937. (CS)
Carl's first cousin Essie East [E19a3e3c] married James Monroe Abner, Rebecca Abner's brother; see 1900 census, Rockdale, Randolph Co AL, family 26. (CS,Z,M,47u,257uvw)

Carleton East [E14d1f8], son of David East and Nancy Minerva Paul, was born 25 August 1858 in Washington Co or Wayne Co IL. He was Karl East, age 12 in 1870 in Washington Co. Carleton worked as a servant most of his life in IL. In 1880 he worked for the James Wylie family at Nixon, DeWitt Co; in 1900 he lived with the Sarah J McMillen family at Swanwick, Perry Co. Carleton was then a widower. His first wife was Cynthia Ann Mathews. They married on 15 November 1894, and she died 22 February 1900. Carleton married for a second time, to Ella Mulholland on 6 April 1905 in Randolph Co, and they lived at Coulterville, Randolph Co. She was born 14 February 1873 in IL, daughter of an Irish father. This was Ella's first marriage, and she stated that she had only one child by 1910, so apparently Carleton's first child was with Cynthia. In 1930 Ella was confined to Anna State Hospital for the Insane at Anna, Union Co IL. In 1930 Carleton was a lodger in the Will McGee home at Coulterville, and stated that he was a widower. Ella died 21 February 1933 in Union Co. Carleton's four children were-

- a. John Fenton East, b 20 Feb 1900 in IL (SS info said born 1900, CA death records said born 1901; he was not found in the 1900 census). In 1920 he was shown in his father's home at Coulterville, but also was picked up in the Carroll Co IL census. He worked there at Savannah, and lived in a rooming house with two other young East men: Lyman R East, born 1902, and Edmond East, born 1898. All three were born in IL. All three East men worked as laborers at the "Proving Ground." About eleven people who were boarders in this rooming house / dormitory worked at the Proving Ground. Carroll Co is in northwest IL. In 1930 Fenton was a janitor on a dairy farm at Clinton, Macomb Co MI, and again lived in a dorm / bunkhouse. He died at Sacramento, CA on 20 February 1970. (CAD,Z,W,526vw, 837w)
- b. Ruth Woodrow East, b 1906 at Coulterville, Randolph Co IL. (W,526vw)
- c. Agnes East, b 1911 at Coulterville. (526w)
- d. Woodrow East, b Dec 1915 at Coulterville. (526w) (W,565q, 218r,522u,526vwf,840f)

Carlos E East [E13a1k7b], son of William A East and Sarah Lucinda Cannaday, was born in September 1869 in Delaware Co IN. He married Harriet R Mott in Delaware Co on 28 February 1891 and they lived in Delaware Co. Hattie was born in IN in February 1872. In 1930 they lived next door to Carl's brother Frank. Carl was a truck driver. He died in 1949 and was buried in White Cemetery at Selma, Delaware Co. Hattie died in 1953 and was also buried in White Cemetery. They had no children of their own, but adopted Harriet's niece-

1. Ruth E (Mott) East, b Mar 1916 in IN. (781f) (781smuwfc)

Caroline East [E19c6], daughter of Jesse East and Micky East, was born in 1837 in Randolph Co AL (age 13 in 1850 AL, 22 in 1860 GA, age 24 in 1870 GA). She was still single and was living with her brother Thomas in 1870 in Jackson Co AL. (47k,243n,271q, 212r)

Caroline East [E4c3a6c9], daughter of Joel East and Sarah Bulla, was born 29 August 1841 in Cass Co MI. She married James M Elliot on 6 September 1857. James was born 8 September 1835 in OH, son of John J Elliot and Mary Stanley. In 1860 they lived at Calvin, next door to Caroline's sister Susannah East [E4c3a6c4] and her husband Jeff Osborn. James probably died in Cass Co; Caroline died there on 29 March 1915. They had two children by 1870-

a. Sarah M Elliot, b 1858

b. Chester J Elliot, b 1862

Joseph Elliot, age 21 and born in OH, lived with James and Caroline in 1860. This was probably James' brother. (M92,W,72nqrs)

Caroline M East [E13a1k9], daughter of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born in November 1844 (age 65 in 1910, 74 in 1920, 85 in 1930) in Delaware Co IN. She married Milton L Sparr in Delaware Co on 9 July 1863. He was born in NC in 1841 and in 1870 they lived in Delaware Co. He was a plasterer. In 1880 they were in Marion Co FL and he was a farmer. Milton died by 1900 and Caroline was then living at Ojai, Ventura CA. Her sister Adeline and Addie's husband Ben Harter were living with Caroline in 1900, along with Caroline's son Ernest. Sometime in the 1900s, probably when they realized that their ages made farming too difficult, Ben and Adeline moved to Ventura City where he was then retired, and Caroline moved to Glendale where many of her family lived. She was then living with her son William. In 1920 Caroline lived between the homes of her youngest brother Isaac, and nephew Ernest Elwood East [E13a1k11c]. Caroline had three children per census records, but claimed two in the 1910 census; all were born in Delaware Co IN-

a. William Sheridan Sparr, b 22 Sep 1865, was single in 1910, living at Los Angeles, CA with his mother, so probably never married. He was a wholesale furniture dealer, and died at Los Angeles on 12 July 1948. (CAAd,781r,782s,70v)

b. Emma J Sparr, b 1867, probably died in the 1870s. (781r)

c. Ernest Linwood Sparr, b 12 Dec 1872 (age 46 in 1920), married May Lura Leonard in 1899. Lura was born in SC in February 1879. In 1900 they lived with his widowed mother at Ojai, Ventura Co CA. in 1910 they lived at Corona in Riverside Co and was in the fruit packing business (citrus farming was big business there). In 1918 he was the manager of the Sparr Fruit Company at Glendale. Ernest died in Los Angeles Co on 31 January 1949. They had three daughters-

1. Gladys Linwood Sparr, b 28 Jul 1903 at Corona, CA, married Harry Bell Wishart in 1921. They lived at Los Angeles where he was an auto salesman. Harry was born at Chillicothe, Livingston Co MO on 7 January 1898, son of George H Wishart and Olive R Winchester of Pasadena. George was born in Scotland, and Olive in IL. Gladys died 8 March 1984 at Los Angeles, but lived at Morgan Hill, Santa Clara then; Harry died at Santa Clara on 26 October 1981. They had a son by 1930-

a. Harrison S Wishart, b Oct 1929. (70f) (CAAd,Z,M,792u, 254v,70wf)

2. Dorothy Lorraine Sparr, b 6 Nov 1905 at Corona, CA, married Harvey Bennett Gilbert in 1922, and and they lived a few doors from her uncle Isaac N East and her parents at Glendale. Harvey was an auto salesman. He was born 19 April 1896 at Carmi, White Co IL, lived at St Louis, MO in 1917, and after then moved to southern CA. He died 16 November 1981 at Long Beach, Los Angeles Co. Dorothy died 2 March 1989 at Long Beach. They had no children by 1930. (CAAd,Z,M,535u, 254v,70wf)

3. Patricia Sparr, b 1923 at Glendale, CA (70f) (M,782s,790u, 254v,70w) (781nqmr, 782s,790u,70v)

Caroline Mira East [E1b13f], daughter of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 28 October 1853 at Port Sullivan, TX, and died 17 September 1863. (NL)

Carolyn East [E1b12d8a3], daughter of William Rains East and Margaret Inez Downes, was born in Poinsett Co AR. She has a daughter-

- a. Lisa Marie _____ (BR)

Carolyn East [E1b13k3b1], daughter of Acel W East and Nila Larson, was born 8 October 1941 at Pomerine, AZ. She married Kenneth Eugene Thomas on 2 September 1961. (NL)

Carolyn Grant East [E1d1a3j2], daughter of Isaac Cooper East and Beulah Neil Toler, was born 12 April 1936 at Trenton, New Jersey. She married Oliver Beaman Triplett III, son of Oliver Beaman Triplett Jr and Mary McCravey, on 4 March 1962 at Forest, MS. He was born 22 May 1938 at Jackson. In 1989 they lived at Forest. He is a lawyer. Their children are-

- a. Oliver Beaman Triplett IV, b 29 Dec 1962
- b. Cooper East Triplett, b 10 May 1967 (NF)

Carrie East [E4a3a1a11g1], daughter of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 24 August 1868 in Lincoln Co MS. She was shown to be Cora East in 1870. Carrie married Judge L Till 19 December 1888 in Jefferson Co. He was born in Claiborne Co MS in February 1865 (age 42 in 1910), son of Alex Till and Catherine Till. "Judge" was his name, not a title. He was a merchant in Claiborne Co in 1900, but in 1910 they lived at Natchez, Adams Co, and he was then a night watchman in an oil plant. Carrie died between 1910 and 1930; Judge was a widower, still living at Natchez, in 1930 with his daughter Marian. He was then a night watchman at a bank. He and Carrie had three children with two still living in 1900, then six with three still living in 1910-

- a. Silby A Till (son), b Oct 1890 (402u)
- b. child Till, b & d 1890-1900 in Claiborne Co MS. (402u)
- c. Margueritte Till, b June 1898, died by 1910. (402u, 401v)
- d. child Till, b & 9 1900-1910 (400v)
- e. Marian Till), b 1904, had not married by 1930 and was living with her father then. Marian was a grocery store cashier. (401v)
- f. Lucian Till, b 3 Nov 1907, died at Germantown, Shelby Co TN in November 1979 (Z,401v) (W,39r, 400sm,402rsu,401v)

Carrie N East [E14d6c3], daughter of Martin Alonzo East and Eliza Harriett Jones, was born 21 August 1866 in AR, probably Sebastian Co. She married Gramer J Milhoan, from OH, in Sebastian Co on 30 December 1886. He was age 23 then, according to the marriage record. Hence he was born in 1863. This agreed with his birth date of December 1863 given in the 1900 census. (He was born about 1869, per the 1910 census, or was born in 1870, per the 1920 census.) Gramer was born in OH and was a blacksmith in 1900 and 1910, and a machinist in 1920. He lived in Hartford. After Carrie died, Gramer married again, to Sidney L _____ about 1889, but not in Sebastian Co; she was born in February 1871. This then says that Carrie died between 1887 and 1889. Gramer and Carrie apparently had no children who lived into 1900. *With Sydney he had: Pearl C Milhoan, born July 1891; Myrtle L Milhoan, born in February 1894; child Milhoan, born and died in 1890s; Mildred Milhoan, born in 1902; and Albert Milhoan, born in 1905.* (M92,DM, EH,71r, 55suvw)

Carroll East, born in 1850 in TN, was living in Faulkner Co AR in 1880 with his wife Sarah E _____ and two children. Sarah was born in AR in 1853, as were the children-

1. James East, b 1872
2. Lowell H East, b 1877 (54s)

Carroll J East [E4a2a4j11b], son of Isaac Mansfield East and Minnie Viola Hollister, was born 21 June 1889 in Milan Twp, Erie Co OH. In 1910 he worked as a car inspector for the railroad, and had married Cora Mae Fields on 19 May 1907 in OH. She was born 25 June 1889 at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co OH, daughter of Thorton Fields and Mary Conner (both from, PA). In 1910 they lived with his parents, and Carroll was a car checker for the railroad. In June 1917 Carroll was a civil engineer employed by the NYC&SL Railroad at Conneaut. In 1942 they still lived at Conneaut. Cora died there on 16 April 1976. Carroll lived at Conneaut in 1965 and died there at home on 14 December 1968. They had three children, all born at Conneaut, OH-

1. Helen Dorothea East, b 8 Nov 1908 in OH, died in December 1992 at Ashtabula. She married Donald Robert Randall about 1927 in Ashtabula Co. He was born 22 February 1906 at Ashtabula, son of Bert Randall and Myrtle _____, and died in June 1973 at Cleveland. He was an ice cream salesman in 1930. They had four daughters-

- a. Beverly Jean Randall, b 3 Feb 1928 at Ashtabula, OH, died 12 January 2004 in Lake Co. Her home was then at Ashtabula. She married Donald Kemmer on 16 October 1964 at Ashtabula. Beverly owned and operated the *Kustom Korner Sewing Shop* out of her home. She and Donald had-

1. Angela Kemmer, died before her mother did. (N)
2. Valori A Kemmer, married a Mr Curie of Jefferson. (N)
3. Donna J Kemmer, married a Mr Campbell and lived at Dorset in 2004. (N)
4. Joanna K Kemmer, married a Mr Thornbrough and lived at Phoenix, AZ in 2004. (N)

Beverly married a Mr Sobolewski before she married Donald, and she had one or more children from that marriage. One was William J Sobolewski who lived at South Bend, IN in 2004. Perhaps some of the daughters listed above were also from that first marriage. (CA,N,OHd,1012f)

- b. Elsie D Randall, b Jun 1927 at Ashtabula, OH. (1012f)
- c. Nancy Randall (CA,OHd)
- d. Helen Lenore Randall, b 8 Oct 1936 at Ashtabula, OH, died 2 September 2001 at home at Cleveland. She was cremated. Helen married and divorced a Mr Ralph. (CA,OHd) (CA,OHd, 1012vwf)

2. Elsie Irene East, b 29 Sep 1910 at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co OH, and died 1 June 2003 at Kingsville, Ashtabula Co. She married Charles Lester Cozadd on 21 September 1927 at Conneaut, and in 1930 they lived with her parents. He was born 17 September 1906 at Sharon, PA, and died 5 May 1990 in Kingsville. They had two children, both at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co OH-

- a. Charles Eugene Cozadd, b 30 Jul 1930 died 7 December 1986 at Center Moriches, Suffolk Co (Long Island) NY. He was buried in Mt Pleasant Cemetery, at East Moriches with his wife Wanda. He married Wanda Gail Stanwyck on 14 August 1954 at Cleveland. She was born 1 August 1934 at Jefferson, Ashtabula Co, and died in August 1985 at Center Moriches. Charles earned a religious degree from the University Of Chicago, and was ordained on 26 January 1958. They had four daughters-

1. Karen Cozadd, b 5 Jun 1956 (CA)
2. Heather Cozadd, b 22 May 1960 (CA)
3. Laurel G Cozadd, b 28 Sep 1961 (CA)
4. Noelle Aileen Cozadd, b 23 Dec 1966 (CA) (CA)

- b. Joanne Irene Cozadd, b 19 Jan 1932. She married Richard Thomas Mead on 26 July 1952. He was born 2 February 1932 at Dorset, Ashtabula Co. They had three children in Ashtabula Co-

1. Cathy Jo Mead, b 16 May 1955 (CA)
2. Linda Ann Mead, b 23 Dec 1958 (CA)
3. Jay Douglas Mead, b 22 Jan 1961 (CA) (CA,1012w)

3. George Dewey East, b 1919 at Conneaut, died there on 9 November 1974. He married Johanna Bezonura in the 1930s. She was born about 1919 at Girard, PA. They had a son-
 - a. George Dewey East, b 27 May 1938 at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co OH, died 28 May 1938 at Conneaut, 18 hours later. He was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Conneaut. (CA) (CA,1012f) (CA,N, 696u, 1012vwf)

Cassandra East [E4a2a3h5a], daughter of James Mitchell East and Mary Frances Worsham [E4a2a7c4], was born in 1869 at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. She married George Carter Roby about 1890, and died by 1898. George was born in VA in 1864, and after Cassandra died, he married Cassie's sister Rebecca East. That marriage apparently ended in divorce because both George and Rebecca went on to marry others. George married Pattie _____ in 1906 and they lived in Campbell Co in 1910. (EL,27rs,25v)

Cassandra Ann East [E4c6c1d4g], daughter of William East and Mary Jane Copenhaver, was born 14 June 1863 in Wayne Co KY. She married James L Miller at her parents' home on 25 November 1879 in Wayne Co, at the age of 16. James was age 25 then, born in Wayne Co on 1 March 1854. He died 23 September 1883 and was buried in the East family cemetery about 0.4 miles east of the town of Betsey in Wayne Co. Fourteen years later Cassie's brother Samuel died and was buried next to James. Cassie then married Solomon S Wilson in 1883. Solomon Wilson was born 24 April 1854 in Whitley Co KY and died 28 December 1928 at Tateville, Pulaski Co. Cassie died 3 February 1926 and was buried next to her first husband, James Miller. (W,125rmc)

Cater Braxton East [E19a8j1b], son of Columbus Radney East and Omie Lee Winslett, was born 4 October 1915 in Chambers Co AL. He married Ruth Crawford, who was born 31 August 1914. Cater died in July 1989 at Norwich, New London Co CT and was buried at Norwich. Cater was retired from the US Navy after 24 years where he was a Moulder 1st class and served on the USS Canopus (AS 34). Upon his retirement from the Navy he worked with Pratt and Whitney Aircraft Engine Company in Hartford CT as a moulder and later was supervisor in the casting department. He and Ruth had 3 children-

1. Paul Braxton East (CR)
2. Virginia East (CR)
3. Mary Beth East (CR) (CR,258wf)

Cathe A East [E4a3a1a3d4], daughter of Tarlton East and Mary L _____, was born in 1854 in LA, and was not in the 1870 census. (W,385q)

Catharine East [E4c5a1g11], daughter of Isaac W East and Rebecca Smith, was born in 1842 in Franklin Co MS. She married William A Stovall on 26 June 1856. (MV,K,38n)

Catharine Olive East [E4c6c4j10], daughter of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born in 1854 at Mission, LaSalle Co IL. She married Charles D Frasier at Renssalaer, Jasper Co IN on 19 October 1882. He was born at Sheldon, Iroquois Co IL in 1843. (W,513qr,518s)

Catherine East [E4c3a2a], daughter of Thomas East and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC, was born about 1765 in Louisa Co VA. She married Edward Brown and had children by 1807-

1. Jesse G Brown, b abt 1791 in NC, lived in Hawkins Co TN in 1850 with his son Jesse Brown, close to his brother Thomas E Brown. Jesse was named as a grandson in Catherine's father's 1807 will. (W,76p,1044n)
2. Thomas East Brown, b 24 Dec 1794 in Stokes Co NC was named as a grandson in Catherine's father's 1807 will. Thomas married Sarah Sizemore in Hawkins Co TN in 1815. Sarah was born 5 July 1795 in Hawkins Co, daughter of Owen Sizemore and Elizabeth Brigham,

and died 26 August 1853 in Hawkins Co. Thomas died 22 February 1867. They had nine children, all born in Hawkins Co TN-

- a. Iredell C Brown, b 27 Jul 1817, married Mary A Willis. She was born 23 January 1817. (W)
 - b. Jesse Brown, b 17 Oct 1819, married Nancy Charles in Hawkins Co on 6 February 1842 and had five children by 1850. (W,1044n)
 - c. Joseph E Brown, b 12 Jan 1822 (W)
 - d. Nancy Brown, b 26 Nov 1825, married Samuel Eidson in Hawkins Co on 19 February 1852. (W,1044n)
 - e. Owen Montgomery Brown, b 10 Jan 1830, married Nancy Louise Faulkner in Hawkins Co TN on 5 November 1856. They had eight children. (W,1044n)
 - f. Sarah T Brown, b 5 Jan 1832 (W)
 - g. Clinton A Brown, b 31 Oct 1833 (age 7 in 1850), married Laura Crawford about 1853. (W,1044n)
 - h. Matilda L Brown, b 27 Aug 1836, married Hiram Herd in the 1850s and they had nine children born in TN and KY. (W,1044n)
 - i. James Young Crawford Brown, b 27 Jan 1838 in Hawkins Co TN. He married Rebecca J Vermillion in 1860 in Hawkins Co and had eight children. (W,1044n) (W,76p,1044n)
3. Theodore E Brown (W)
 4. Samuel Brown (W) (W,76p)

Catherine East [E4a2a4a], daughter of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, was born 7 February 1800 in Pittsylvania Co VA, lived in Adams Co OH from about age 10, and married Joseph Tarr on 12 July 1817 in Adams Co. He was born 29 May 1795 in Meigs Twp, Adams Co, and died in Richland Co OH. Catherine died in May 1844 in OH. (M92,L)

Catherine East [E4c3a6g3], daughter of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born in 1837 in Cass Co MI, and died young. (W,72c)

Catherine East [E4c6c2g10], daughter of Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, was born about 1837 in Lawrence Co IN. (JG, MF,41n)

Catherine East [E1d9e], daughter of Thomas East and Mary Sugg of Franklin Co AL, was born 9 January 1843 in Franklin Co. She married Major Wesley Smith on 25 January 1863, and died 6 September 1866. They had no children. (EP,50nq)

Catherine East [E4c5a1k12], daughter of Joel Walker East and Catherine Lofton, was born 31 March 1850 in Copiah Co MS and died 9 August 1851. (W)

Catherine East [E4c5a1j10m], daughter of Joel East and Catharine Lofton, was born 31 August 1850 in Copiah Co MS, and died 9 August 1851 "aged 11 Months & 8 Days." She is buried in Friendship Cemetery in Lincoln Co. (M92, 39c,37kn)

Catherine A East [E4c6c3k9a], daughter of Benjamin W East and Mary W Langsdon, was born 22 June 1876 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN and lived close to that town into the 1890s. She married John W Young in Lawrence Co on 15 September 1895 at Bedford. John was born at Fairfax, Monroe Co on 3 December 1870, son of John Andrew Young and Elizabeth J Meadows, and died in Monroe Co on 16 June 1936. Catherine died at Fairfax on 21 May 1901. John later married Nora Ruth Cupps at Bedford on 7 September 1902 and they had five more children. He and Catherine has three-

1. Effie May Young, 30 Jul 1896 at Fairfax, Monroe Co IN, died at Fairfax on 16 June 1898. (W)

2. Egbert E Young, 1898 in Lawrence Co IN, died in 1902. (W)
3. child Young, 21 May 1901, died that day. (W) (W,126Psu)

Catherine C East of Laurens Co SC, was born on 23 August 1828. She married Major O A Watson on 24 November 1849. Catherine died on 17 June 1853 and was buried in the Hopewell Methodist Church Cemetery. (M92)

Catherine Ester East [E4a2a2h6], daughter of Henry C East and Susanne Lea, was born in 1851 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She moved to OH when she was a little girl and married John E Fry about 1870. They lived next door to her brother Byron in Pike Co. John was born in OH in 1850. (MV,475qr)

Catherine Mollie East [E4c6c3g10], daughter of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, was born 21 February 1836 in Lawrence Co IN. She claimed that she was born in February 1836 in the 1900 census; her son Richard said she was born 21 February 1935 when he filled in her information for her death record. He must have been under considerable stress at the time because he also said that his mother's parents were Pleasant M Box and Nellie East, and also said his mother was married when she died. Catherine moved to MO when she was a small girl, and married Pleasant Miles Box in Polk Co MO on 18 January 1855. He was born in 1818 at Granger, Jefferson Co TN, son of Samuel Pleasant Box and Jemima Murphy, and died 30 January 1896 in Christian Co. Catherine was a widow in 1900, living at Linn next to her son William and daughter Fannie. Catherine died 20 October 1917 at Rill, Taney Co MO and was buried there.

Pleasant had married Rebecca Northern in 1838 before he married Catherine M East, and from that marriage there were seven children. Rebecca Northern died in 1851 in Polk Co. Pleasant was a Private in A Company, 8th Missouri Infantry in the Civil War. He enlisted on 18 December 1861 and was discharged 21 November 1863. Catherine and Pleasant lived for years in Polk Co, but near the end of the 1870s moved to Linn, Christian Co. They had eleven children (she claimed nine in 1900), with seven still alive in 1900, and all but the youngest one born in Polk Co MO-

- a. Landon S Box, b 8 Jan 1857
- b. John W Box, b Mar 1858
- c. Samuel J Box, b Dec 1859
- d. Belvadora Box, b 7 Nov 1861
- e. Frances Jo Box, b Aug 1865
- f. Alonzo Box, b abt 1866
- g. Richard M Box, b 1867
- h. William Miles Box, b 17 Apr 1869
- i. Nancy S Box, b Oct 1871
- j. Phebe Laura Box, b 1873
- k. Ida Mae Box, b 31 Aug 1879 (W,M,K,JG,216q, 126k,41n,42qr,97su, 1019d)

Catherine Olive East [E4c6c5j10], daughter of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born in 1854 at Mission, LaSalle Co IL. She married Charles D Frasier at Renssalaer, Jasper Co IN on 19 October 1882. He was born at Sheldon, Iroquois Co IL in 1843. (W,513qr, 518s)

Catherine Priscilla East [E4c5a1k8e], daughter of Isaac East and Margaret Ann Furlow, was born 22 July 1882 at McComb, Pike C o MS, and lived there in 1900 (she was mistakenly listed as Hattie by the census taker, not as Katie). When her father died in 1929, Kate lived at Little Rock, AR. She had married Chris L Bumgard, Frank Brogan, Frank Russell, and finally Fred Finley. Kate died 24 March 1957 at Galveston, TX, and was a widow when she died. She was buried in Galveston Memorial Park at Hitchcock. Catherine had no children. (RK,MV,N,429u, 409d)

Cecelia E East [E4c3b3e8], daughter of John Haywood East and Mary Ann Storm, was born 20 May 1850 in Linn Co IA. She married Martin Leonard Olmstead on 5 November 1867 in IA and in 1870 they lived next door to her mother at Grant, Monona Co. Martin was born in TN on 30 August 1844, but grew up in Livingston Co NY (1870 and 1880 census say he was born in TN, 1900 and 1910 census say NY; his sons gave NY as the birth place of their father). In 1874 they moved to OR and lived at Canyon City, Grant Co in 1880 for years where Martin was a lawyer, then were at Baker City in 1910 just before they moved to San Diego, CA. He died 20 March 1919, age "74 years, 6 months, 21 days at San Diego, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Park at San Diego. Cecelia died at San Diego on 28 December 1932 and was buried with Martin. They had three sons; one had died by 1900-

- a. Erle E Olmstead, b 1869 in Monona Co IA, was alive in 1880 and dead by 1900. (1062r, 1350s)
- b. Percy Napier Olmstead, b Jul 1871 in Monona Co IA. He was a naval officer in 1900. In 1910 he was a Lieutenant Commander assigned to the USS Tennessee off the east coast of central Brazil in the south Atlantic, and a Captain in the US Navy in 1920, assigned to the USS Nebraska based out of Mare Island near Vallejo, Solano Co CA. He never married. (KL,M,1350s,752u,846w,741w)
- c. Harland Hamilton Olmstead, b 3 Oct 1882 at Canyon City, Grant Co OR (born 3 Oct 1892 per CA death record; 3 Oct 1882 per WW1 draft card and census records). He was a vaudeville actor living at Savannah, GA in 1910, and was still single. Hamilton married Elizabeth Mary _____ by September 1918 and they lived at San Diego, CA with his parents then. In 1920 both Elizabeth and Harland were actors, living at Brooklyn, NY. They lived with his mother at San Diego in 1930, and had no children. Mary was born in OR on 1 April 1882, and died at San Diego on 9 February 1966; her mother was a Ms Reid. Harland died at San Diego on 2 December 1968. His death record said his mother's maiden name was East, and he was born in OR. (KL,Z,M, CAAd,752u, 1351v,568w,846f)

From the Grand Army of the Republic Society: Martin Leonard Olmstead was a Pvt. Co. H 13th New York Infantry Sgt. Co. A 78th New York Infantry Brevet Lieut. Colonel 102nd New York Infantry Other information regarding Martin L. Olmstead - born in 1844 in New York - enlisted as a private in Co. H, 13th New York Infantry, on 14 May 1861 - transferred to Co. A, 78th New York Infantry, in April 1862 - transferred to 102nd New York Infantry on 12 July 1864 - mustered out of the service as Brevet Lieutenant Colonel in July 1865 at age 20. - wounded three times: at Chancellorsville, Va., Gettysburg, Penn., and Lost Mountain [Kennesaw Mountain], Ga. - took part in the Grand Review, Day 2, 24 May 1865 in Washington, D.C. - after the civil war, studied law and was admitted to the bar - arrived Oregon in 1874; initially lived in Portland - removed to Baker City in Baker County where he remained until 1910 - occupations reported as lawyer, circuit judge - member of Portland GAR Lincoln-Garfield Post No.3 - member of Baker City GAR Joe Hooker Post No. 20 - Commander of Department of Oregon GAR in 1887 - removed to San Diego, Calif., in 1910, for his health.

This family names was often spelled Olmsted and Olmstead. (M,1060nq,1062r,1350s,752u)

Celeste P East [E4c6c3k9e], daughter of Benjamin W East and Mary W Langsdon, was born 9 May 1898 in Lawrence Co IN. She married Harless Pelfrey about 1917. He was born 6 September 1894 at Ray, Morgan Co, son of Joseph Pelfrey and Marge _____, and died in August 1986 at Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co. Years after they divorced, each married again. Celeste married David R Henry in Monroe Co on 5 October 1944. In 1930 Celeste lived with Harless' older brother James H at Bedford; Harless wasn't living with them, but her children were. With Harless she had four children, all born in IN-

1. Edward S Pelfrey, b 16 Jul 1918 at Bloomington, Monroe Co, died at Bloomington on 3 November 2000. Ed enlisted in the US Army on 11 December 1945 in IL and was at first assigned to Camp Grant. (W,Z,130w,126f)

2. Angie K (Katherine?) Pelfrey, b 12 Feb 1921. Her name was spelled with a middle initial C in the 1930 census; the name Katherine can be spelled with a starting letter K and C. (W,126f)
3. Orville J Pelfrey, b Jul 1925 (126f)
4. Edith M Pelfrey, b May 1927 (126f) (W,Z,126uv,130w,377u)

Celeth East [E13a1d], daughter of James East and Martha Clarkson, was born 28 August 1784 in VA, probably Louisa Co, and died in 1806. (M92,L)

Celia C East [E23a8], daughter of Alonzo W East and Emiline C Jourdan, was born in August 1864 in Roane Co TN. She married John William Doughty in Roane Co on 20 December 1884. He was born in September 1860 in Roane Co TN, son of Wiley R Doughty and Mary E Hinds. John died in 1930 and was buried in Glen Oak (Glen Alice?) Cemetery in Roane Co (his gravestone says he was born in 1863). Celia died in 1922 and was buried with John. In 1900 they lived in Roane Co and by then had nine children, all born in Roane Co TN, and seven still alive. They had thirteen children by 1910, with ten still alive, and fourteen children by 1920-

- a. child Doughty, b & d 1885-1900 (19u)
- b. Louis A Doughty, b March 1886 (19u)
- c. Samuel C Doughty, b 22 Nov 1887 at Rockwood, TN. In June 1917 Sam was a coal miner in the Knox Mining Co at Rockwood, and was married with three children. His wife was Carrie May McPherson in Roane Co on 24 July 1907. She was born in 1891 in TN. They lived in Rockwood in 1910 (next door to the parents-in-law of Samuel Thomas East [E23a6b]), and Sam was then a coal miner. He died in the late 1920s, and Carrie then lived a few doors from Joseph William East [E23a4b], her husband's first cousin. Samuel' three children were all born at Rockwood, Roane Co TN-
 1. Floyd E Doughty, b 5 June 1908. He married Edna Daniel in Roane Co on 24 April 1928. She was born in 1909. Floyd later married Ruby Boles in Roane Co on 20 February 1939. She was born in 1918. Floyd died at Harriman, Roane Co on 15 January 1988. (Z,19vwfm)
 2. Clarence Doughty, b 1910, was not found in the 1930 census. He had apparently died in the 1920s. (19w)
 3. Elsie Cathleen Doughty, b March 1916 (19wf)
 4. Dorthy L Doughty, b 1925 (19f) (M,19umvf)
- d. Pearl M Doughty, b Dec 1889. She was still single in 1920 and lived with her parents. She worked in a hosiery mill. (19uvw)
- e. child Doughty, b & d 1885-1900 (19u)
- f. James Doughty, b 12 Dec 1892, died 19 December 1908 and was buried in Glen Oak (Glen Alice?) Cemetery in Roane Co with his parents. (19uc)
- g. Ella May Doughty, b Apr 1894, married Charles Liston Wilson in Roane Co on 21 March 1911. He was born 5 February 1885 in GA, and worked in the local hosiery mill. They lived at Rockwood, Roane Co and had four children by 1920 and seven by 1930, all at Rockwood-
 1. Violet V Wilson, b 1912, married Thomas Ewing Pollard in Roane Co on 13 June 1936. Both were age 24 when they married. (19wfm)
 2. Woodrow W Wilson, b Jun 1913 (19wf)
 3. Mildred L Wilson, b Feb 1916 (19wf)
 4. James H Wilson, b Mar 1918 (19wf)
 5. Mary E Wilson, b 1921 (19f)
 6. Frances L Wilson, b 1925 (19f)
 7. Betty G Wilson, b Mar 1927 (19f) (M,19uvmwf)
- h. Ruben C Doughty, b 25 Mar 1894, was single in 1920 and was a prisoner in jail at Kingston, Roane Co. He was also shown living with his parents in 1920. Ruben was a coal

miner. He married Jennie May Lawson in Roane Co on 24 December 1920. She was born in TN in 1904. About 1926 they moved to Bonnie Blue, Lee Co VA and Ruben was a coal miner there. He died in August 1966 at Harriman, Roan Co. They had three children by 1930-

1. Paul Ed Doughty, b 1922 in Roane Co TN. (1093f)
2. Cathleen Doughty, b 1924 in Roane Co TN. (1093f)
3. Billie C Doughty, b Oct 1925 in Roane Co TN. (1093f)
4. Ervin L Doughty, b Feb 1927 at Bonnie Blue, Lee Co VA. In 1987 he lived at Hixson, Hamilton Co TN. He had married Eva J _____. They had a son-
 - a. Dennis E Doughty, b Jan 1948. (221P) (1093f,221P) (M,Z,19uvwm, 1093f)
- i. Sherman J Doughty, b June 1898, was a coal miner in 1920. He married Jessie Keeton in Roane Co on 5 March 1917. (19uvmw)
- j. Katie Doughty, b 1900, married Roy Wells in Roane Co on 23 July 1915. (19vm)
- k. Frank Doughty, b 1903 (19v)
- m. Velma Doughty, b Mar 1905 (19vw)
- n. Nellie Doughty, b Mar 1908 (19vw)
- p. Willard Doughty, b Jun 1909 (19w)

Celia's mother-n-law Mary E Hinds descends from one of the early pioneer families of Roane Co. (M40, 19qrsmuvc)

Cecile Garnet East [E4a2a2b4b3], daughter of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 6 July 1894 at Lake City, Calhoun Co IA. She married Martin Almon Mayne at Algona, Kossuth Co IA on 15 April 1912. Martin was born 5 December 1890 at Clinton, Clinton Co IA, son of Richard Martin Mayne and Mary Carolyn Yeley, and died at Covina, Los Angeles Co CA on 19 August 1959. He was buried in Greenview Memorial Gardens at Sylvan, Rock Island Co IL. Cecile died 8 November 1983 at Rock Island. In June 1917 Martin and Cecile lived at Davenport, IA and he worked for the US government at the Rock Island Arsenal. In 1920 he was a mail clerk, and in 1930 he was a truck driver. Cecile and Martin had four children-

- a. Harold Richard Mayne, b 10 Aug 1912 at Armstrong, IA, died at Moline, Rock Island Co IL on 22 January 1999. He had married Esther Edith Steinecke at Davenport, Scott Co IL. She was born in 1915, daughter of Herman J Steinecke and Nora Kelley. They had a daughter-
 1. Margaret Louis Mayne, married Gary Park. They have two children. (BJ) (BJ,Z,679wf)
- b. Gladys Jeane Mayne, b Mar 1916 at Clinton, Clinton Co IA, married Thomas Laverne Wiley at Clinton on 19 September 1936. He was born 17 November 1915 at Cambridge, Henry Co IL and died 9 August 1998 at Cambridge. They had three children-
 1. Bonnie J Wiley, b 1937 and lived at Cambridge in 2005. Bonnie never married. (BJ,680P)
 2. Thomas M Wiley, married Patricia V Wisniewski, and they have a son, and a daughter. (BJ)
 3. Patricia M Wiley, married Richard Klemmer, and they have two daughters. (BJ) (BJ,Z,679wf)
- c. Merle Martin Mayne, b 25 Jan 1918 at Davenport, Scott Co IA, died at Los Angeles, CA on 6 December 1990. His death record says he was born in IL; actually he was born in IA and grew up in IL. He had married Marie Vandermillen at Yuma, AZ. She was born 11 December 1919 at Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co IL daughter of Joseph Vandermillen and Nancy Virginia Smith, and died 24 February 1980 in Los Angeles Co. They had three children-
 1. Melissa Margaret Mayne, married David Taylor. (BJ)
 2. Johnathan A Mayne (BJ)

In the 1920 census, Marie Vandermillen's father stated that he was born in the Netherlands and came here in 1884 at age 2; in the 1930 census he stated he was born in PA. Immigration records show that he came with his parents, arriving at New York City on 24 April 1885 from Genemuiden, Overijssel, Netherlands on the ship Rhymland, sailing out of Antwerp. Joseph Vandermillen's original name was Jochem Vandermeulen. Apparently his family first settled in PA; he claimed he was born in PA in the 1930 census, and there were many Vandermillen families there in the early 20th Century. Joseph registered for the WW1 draft in September 1918 (those who registered in 1918 didn't give their birth place), and he gave his birth date as 11 January 1882 and his wife's name was Mabel Virginia _____. Joseph had seven children; one was Charles A Vandermillen, born 20 December 1905 at East Dubuque, IL, lived there, and died at East Dubuque on 4 January 1994. Another was Henry Vandermillen, born 24 February 1909 and died at East Dubuque, IL in February 1986. Other children of Joseph and Nancy were Nellie (the eldest), Pearl, Ann Cora, Marie, and the youngest was Genevieve Vandermillen, four years younger than Marie. All Vandermillen children were born in Jo Daviess Co IL. (W,Z,CAd,231R,679wf,702wf)

- d. Arthur Eugene Mayne, b 18 Aug 1922 at Rock Island, IL, and married Dorothy Griffin. Her parents were William Griffin and Elizabeth Horton. Arthur adopted Dorothy's two children from her prior marriage-
 1. Kathy Mayne (W)
 2. Ronald Mayne (W) (W,679f) (BJ,M,CAd,IAo, 681u,679wf)

Ceola East [E4a3a6d1g7d] was a daughter of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born in Lawrence Co AR in 1916. See Margaret Ceola East.

Chandler East [E4a3a10], probably a son of William East and Frances Cockerham, was born 1776-1794, in Stokes Co NC. He lived in Surry Co in 1820 and 1830. About 1800 he had married a woman also born between 1776 and 1794. In 1830 their birth dates were in the 1790s, but from the birth dates of their elder children, the correct birth dates must have been closer to 1783.

Chandler was probably a son of William East Sr; all other male East men in Stokes and Surry Counties NC in 1790 had sons who can be identified, or were not sons of Chandler's age. In William's home in 1790 there were four males of age 16 or older, and one under age 16. Of William's sons in 1790, Joseph, Thomas, and Isham were already married and living close by. Still in his home were sons William (born 1773), and two more sons not yet identified. One must have been Chandler, the younger son; there was no other older male in the area who could be his father. Chandler appeared to have married about 1804 and had seven children by 1820, but in the 1830 census the first five children were gone, and five were born after 1820-

1. son East, b 1805-1810 (240i)
2. dau East, b 1805-1810 (240i)
3. son East, b 1805-1810 (240i)
4. dau East, b 1811-1820 (240i)
5. son East, b 1811-1820 (240i)
6. son East, b 1816-1820 (240ij)
7. son East, b 1816-1820 (240ij)
8. dau East, b 1821-1825 (240j)
9. son East, b 1821-1825 (240j)
10. dau East, b 1821-1825 (240j)
11. son East, b 1826-1830 (240j)
12. son East, b 1826-1830 (240j)

Close neighbors in 1830 who had names that were closely connect with East records were Pell, Tally, Burch, Arnold, Cochram, and Oliver. Agnes Oliver lived next door to Joseph Oliver; she was born in the 1790s. William Oliver married Agnes East in 1801, so that Agnes was a

different person. Nancy East married William Oliver in 1826; both East-Oliver marriages were in Surry Co. (240mij)

Charity East [E4c3b4b], daughter of John H East and Mary Ann Burch, was born in 1803 (age 10-15 in 1820, 44 in 1850, 58 in 1860, 69 in 1870) in Surry Co NC. She married Hiram Linville in Surry Co on 24 January 1827; the marriage bond was paid by her brother Hughes East. In 1820, the only Linville family in Surry Co was John Linville, and he was of age to be Hiram's father; in his home in 1820 there were two sons of Hiram's age. In 1830 John Linville lived a few doors from Hiram and Charity. Hiram and Charity moved to Indian Creek, Monroe Co IN after their first child was born (and died?), by the early 1830s. Hiram was born in NC in 1808 (age 42 in 1850, 55 in 1860, 67 in 1870). They remained in Monroe Co until the 1850s, then moved to Clay, Owen Co by 1860; in 1860 the only child still at home was daughter Perlina. Charity and Hiram were at Harrison, Clay Co in 1870. There were three girls and two boys living with them in 1840 in Monroe Co, and another son born in the 1840s. All but the eldest boy were born in Monroe Co IN-

1. son Linville, b 1827-1830 in Surry Co NC, was gone from home (died?) by 1840. (240j)
2. Mahala Linville, b 1831
3. Mary Ann Linville, b 1834
4. John A Linville, b 1835
5. son Linville, b 1836-1840 in Monroe Co IN, was not in the 1850 census. (130k)
6. Julia Perlina Linville, b 1838
7. Jesse Walter Linville, b 8 May 1843

There was an older girl, born in the early 1820s, living with them in 1830 in Surry Co. In 1870 Rosa Linville lived with them; she was age 6, born in IN. (240hijm,130kn,366q,381r)

Charity East [E19a5f], daughter of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, was born in 1840 after the census (age 10 in 1850, born in AL; age 16 in 1860, born in GA) in Benton Co AL. (K,285n,47q)

Charles East was named on a 1787 Augusta Co VA Personal Property tax list. He owned a stud horse. There was a marriage in Augusta Co VA on 12 March 1791 between a Charles East and Elizabeth Lowedermilk, daughter of "Mickle Lowedermilk;" John Diddle provided the bond. And on 11 May 1826 there was a marriage in Augusta Co between a Charles East and Matilda Mayfield. *The Augusta Co VA marriages with East people were very few. Those found, in addition to these two Charles East marriages, were: Mary East and John Beard on 11 Sep 1828; John H East and Mary Whitzell on 27 Dec 1849; and Elizabeth East and William King on 5 Oct 1826.* There were only two East families in Augusta Co in 1840: Charles, and John. Charles was born in the 1790s; John was born in the 1800s, and his close neighbor was Nancy Diddle. This Nancy Diddle had children in her home under age 15, and she was born in the 1790s. In 1830 in Augusta Co there were two Charles East men. Charles C East lived in the southern part of the county and was born in the 1740s; the only female in his house was born in the 1770s, so could have been a daughter or Elizabeth Lowedermilk from the 1791 marriage. The younger Charles East was in the northern part of the county, and was born in the 1790s. There was also a David East in the southern part of the county, and he was married with children. David was born in the 1780s. Charles and David East were the only two East names in August Co in 1820; Charles lived in the Staunton district, and was born before 1776. He also had two young men in his home, a wife born before 1776, and four other females ranging in ages down to under age 10. David East's home had six men of adult age, but just one female born between 1795 and 1804. It is apparent that Charles C East was the progenitor of the Augusta Co East families. Charles East was in Augusta Co in 1810, born 1765 or before. His wife was the same age. He was the only East family.

From the above informatioon, and from the 1850 census, we know know that Elizabeth Loudermilk (Lowedermilk on the marriage record), was born in 1768 in PA. In 1850 she was

living with William D Smith and his wife Sarah, both born 1805 in VA. They were family 1304 in district 2½. Charles had the following children (all were born in VA unless otherwise stated). And probably some of the daughters had "fudged" their ages a bit with the census taker; there were just too many children born in the 1790s and not enough born in the 1801-1810 years-

1. dau East, b 1785-1794 (1054hi)
2. dau East, b 1785-1794 (1054hi)
3. son East, b 1795-1800 (1054hi) / Charles (Franklin?) East, b 1796, in 1850 lived in Augusta Co (Dist 2½, Fam 1003). Charles was married to Matilda Mayfield in Augusta Co on 11 May 1826. She was born in 1806. They had six children born between 1830 and 1840-
 - a. son East, b 1826-1830 (1054k) / John H East, b 1827, married Mary Whitzell on 27 December 1849 in August Co, and in 1850 lived with her parents in Augusta Co (Dist 2½, fam 1202). Mary was born in VA in 1827, daughter of Abraham Whitsel and Catherine _____. John and Mary had no children by 1850. (1054kmn)
 - a. James East, b 1830 (1054kn)
 - b. William East, b 1832 (1054kn)
 - c. Elizabeth East, b 1834 (1054kn)
 - d. Jane East, b 1835 (1054kn)
 - e. Charles East, b 1838 (1054kn)
 - f. Matilda East, b 1840 (1054kn) (1054kn)
4. dau East, b 1795-1800 (1054hi) / Elizabeth East married William King on 5 October 1826 in Augusta Co. There were two William King families in 1830 Augusta Co; each had a wife born between 1801 and 1810, and each family had two daughters under the age of 10. But one family lived in the county's southern district and also had an extra adult couple in the household, while the William King family in the northern district only had William, his wife, and the two daughters. Both Williams were about the same age as his wife. Augusta Co had four William King families in 1840. In 1850, there was an Elizabeth King, apparently a widow, living in district 2½, family 1310; Elizabeth's mother was family 1304. This Elizabeth was born in 1805 (age 47 in 1860, so born 1803). In 1860 she lived with her daughter Charity and her husband. Elizabeth had seven children-
 - a. dau King, b 1827-1830 (1054j) / There were no marriages in the 1840s for her.
 - b. dau King, b 1827-1830 (1054j) / There were no marriages in the 1840s for her.
 - c. Charity A King, b 1832, married Sielling Armstrong in 1858. He was born in 1839 and was a painter. Charity's mother and brother lived with them in 1860. They had a son by 1860-
 1. son Armstrong, b Jan 1859 in Augusta Co, was not yet named by the end of June. (1054q) (1054nq)
 - d. Mary King, b 1835 (1054n)
 - e. Harriet N King, b 1837 (1054n)
 - f. Elizabeth J King, b 1838 (1054n)
 - g. William H King, b 1842 (1054nq) (1054mjnq)
5. son East, b 1795-1800 (1054hi)
6. dau East, b 1801-1810 (1054hi) / Mary East, b 1811 (39 in 1850, 47 in 1860, 58 in 1870), married John S Beard in Augusta Co on 11 September 1828. He was born in 1808 (42 in 1850, 54 in 1860, 64 in 1870). They lived in Augusta Co (dist 2, fam 1028 in 1850); in 1860 they were in district 1, and in 1870 they were at Rivershead. Their children were-
 - a. Elizabeth Beard, b 1830 (1054nq)
 - b. Mary Beard, b 1832, was not married by 1870. (1054nqr)
 - c. Frances A Beard, b 1836, was not married by 1870. (1054nqr)
 - d. James L Beard, b 1844 (1054nq)
 - e. David E Beard, b 1847 (1054nq)
 - f. Martha Etalino Beard, b 1851 (1054qr) (1054jmknqr)

There was another early East marriage in Augusta Co: Nancy East, daughter of James East. James put up the marriage bond for the marriage of his daughter on 9 January 1798 with Timothy Hartigan. James could easily be a son of Charles C East and Charles' first wife. Nancy East was born in 1778, and Timothy was born in 1768 in Ireland. In 1850 they lived in Augusta Co district 2½, family 1452. Because Nancy was born in 1778, then James must have been born in 1860 or before. (M16, JE,W,1054hijkm)

Charles East, probably a son of James East and Mary Ann ____ (who lived next door to Charles in 1870, and who were born in England in 1816 & 1814), lived in St Francois Co MO in 1900 with his wife Elizabeth A Cherry. Charles was born in England in June 1844 and came to the US via Canada. Elizabeth was born in MO of an Irish father in March 1848. They were married in November 1869, probably in St Francois Co MO where they lived for many years. They had children, all born in MO after the 1870 census-

1. Howard East
2. Elbert East
3. James East
4. three girls East
7. Ada H East, b 21 Nov 1885, died in Jasper Co MO
8. Vergie Leona East, b Nov 1898

Charles East [E4c6c3d3a4], son of George East and Elizabeth Susan Harvey, was born 6 October 1874 in Henry Co MO. He married Bessie Lawler on 15 September 1895. She was born 14 January 1879, daughter of John Thomas Lawler and Anna Eliza Anderson. In 1900 they were living next door to her parents in the Leesville area. Bessie died 24 June 1930 in Washington Twp, Vernon Co MO, and was buried at Clinton, Henry Co. Charles died 5 September 1955 at Clinton. He was buried two days later in Englewood Cemetery at Clinton. The informant for Charley's death record was his son Ira, who lived at Clinton-

- a. Ira Franklin East, b 19 Nov 1904 (EV,44GNsuvd, 753d)

Charles East [E4c6c5j9e], son of John E East and Rose Linda Hathaway, was born in 1882 in Emmons Co ND, and died by 1900. (W,518s, 94u,539v)

Charles East [E4c3a3b2f1h], son of Joseph Wesley East and Sarah Elizabeth Graham, was born 20 April 1899 in MO. He lived at Coldwater in 1925, and at Mill Creek in 1944. He married Stella M ____ in 1926. In 1930 they lived on the William J Lincoln farm where Charley was a hired hand. Stella was born in MO in 1911. They had a daughter by 1930-

1. Jewell E East, b 1927 in Madison Co MO. (139f) (M,N,139uvwf)

Charles Albert "Bert" East [E19a5j3], son of Francis Marion East and Margaret Jane Cheatwood, was born 17 May 1877 in Cleburne Co AL. He lived at Peidmont, Calhoun Co in September 1918 when he registered for the draft, and was married to Annie _____. (K,M,251u)

Charles Asbury East [E23b2b], son of Albert Alonzo East and Sarah Caroline Majors, was born 22 April 1878 in Roane Co TN. He moved with his parents to Coalgate, Oklahoma Indian Territory in 1893. When the Spanish-American war broke out, Charles returned to Roan Co and enlisted in Co M, 3rd TN Volunteer Infantry. He was stationed in the Philippines; while stationed there in April 1900, he stated for the census that his home town was Phillips, Indian Territory (located in Coal Co when that county was formed in 1907). After being discharged, he returned to Roane Co and married Katie M Hamby in 1902. She was born in Roane Co in 1882. About 1907 he and his family had moved to Calhoun Co AL, at West Anniston, and soon after they moved to Glencoe, Etowah Co AL where he became the superintendent (and later, the owner) of a stone quarry. This job was experience he learned in OK from working the coal mines there, starting from the age of 16, with his lifelong friend Patrick Hurley. Later,